

Male Respondent File Codebook :: SECTION E: Former Wives and First Cohabiting Partner :: (EA)
Enumeration of former wives and first cohabiting partner

nformwife(1555-1557)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Number of Former Wives (Computed in Flow Check E-1)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3390
0	NONE	1097
1	1 FORMER WIFE	621
2	2 FORMER WIVES	81
3	3 FORMER WIVES	11
4	4 FORMER WIVES	3
998	Refused	2
999	Don't know	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R has ever been married (fmarit = 1,2,3,4) and is not currently married for 1st time (numwife NE 1 and AD-7b MARSTAT NE 1)

nformcohab(1558-1560)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Number of Former Cohabiting Partners (Computed in Flow Check E-1)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	2150
0	NONE	1590
1	1 FORMER COHABITING PARTNER	778
2	2 FORMER COHABITING PARTNERS	396
3	3 FORMER COHABITING PARTNERS	146
4	4 FORMER COHABITING PARTNERS	66
5	5 OR MORE FORMER COHABITING PARTNERS	72
998	Refused	6
999	Don't know	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R has ever cohabited and is not currently cohabiting for the 1st time (AB-1 MARSTAT NE 2 and numcohab GE 1)

Notes : This variable has been modified for public use, and the original variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWVERIFY(1561-1561)

Variable Type : raw

EA-2 : I need to check whether we've already talked about [NAME OF 1ST FORMER WIFE]. We talked about [YOUR RECENT/SOME OF YOUR RECENT] sexual partners, that is, women you had sex within the past 12 months. Is [NAME OF 1ST FORMER WIFE] one of your recent sexual partners in the last 12 months that we already talked about?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4884
1	Yes	86
5	No	235
8	Refused	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R reported no former wives as a recent sexual partner in section D (fwver = 1)

fwver(1562-1562)

Variable Type : computed

Description : 1st Former Wife Not Previously Discussed in Interview (Computed in Flow Check E-2a)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4503
0	NO	86
1	YES	617
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R has at least 1 former wife (nformwife GE 1)

FWVERIFY2(1563-1563)

Variable Type : raw

EA-2 : I need to check whether we've already talked about [NAME OF 2ND FORMER WIFE]. We talked about [YOUR RECENT/SOME OF YOUR RECENT] sexual partners, that is, women you had sex with in the past 12 months. Is [NAME OF 2ND FORMER WIFE] one of your recent sexual partners in the last 12 months that we already talked about?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5161
1	Yes	13
5	No	32
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R reported no former wives as a recent sexual partner in section D (fwver2 = 1)

fwver2(1564-1564)

Variable Type : computed

Description : 2nd Former Wife Not Previously Discussed in Interview (Computed in Flow Check E-2a)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5111
0	NO	13
1	YES	82
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R has more than 1 former wife (nformwife GT1)

FWVERIFY3(1565-1565)

Variable Type : raw

EA-2 : I need to check whether we've already talked about [NAME OF 3RD FORMER WIFE]. We talked about [YOUR RECENT/SOME OF YOUR RECENT] sexual partners, that is, women you had sex with in the past 12 months. Is [NAME OF 3RD FORMER WIFE] one of your recent sexual partners in the last 12 months that we already talked about?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5199
1	Yes	1
5	No	6
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R reported no former wives as a recent sexual partner in section D (fwver3 = 1)

fwver3(1566-1566)

Variable Type : computed

Description : 3rd Former Wife Not Previously Discussed in Interview (Computed in Flow Check E-2a)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5192
0	NO	1
1	YES	13
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R has more than 2 former wives (nformwife GT 2)

FWVERIFY4(1567-1567)

Variable Type : raw

EA-2 : I need to check whether we've already talked about [NAME OF 4TH FORMER WIFE]. We talked about [YOUR RECENT/SOME OF YOUR RECENT] sexual partners, that is, women you had sex with in the past 12 months. Is [NAME OF 4TH FORMER WIFE] one of your recent sexual partners in the last 12 months that we already talked about?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5203
1	Yes	1
5	No	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R reported no former wives as a recent sexual partner in section D (fwver4 = 1)

fwver4(1568-1568)

Variable Type : computed

Description : 4TH Former Wife Not Previously Discussed in Interview (Computed in Flow Check E-2a)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5203
0	NO	1
1	YES	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R has more than 3 former wives (nformwife GT 3)

fcver(1569-1569)

Variable Type : computed

Description : 1st Former Cohabiting Partner Not Previously Discussed in Interview (Computed in Flow Check E-4a)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3778
0	NO	295
1	YES	1133
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R has at least one former cohabiting partner (nformcohab GE 1)

fcverify(1570-1570)

Variable Type : computed

EA-4 : I need to check whether we've already talked about [NAME OF 1ST FORMER COHABITING PARTNER]. We talked about [YOUR RECENT/ SOME OF YOUR RECENT] sexual partners, that is, women you had sex with in the past 12 months. Is [NAME OF 1ST FORMER COHABITING PARTNER] one of your recent sexual partners that we already talked about?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	3873
1	Yes	295
5	No	1034
8	Refused	3
9	Don't know	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R has at least one former cohabiting partner and none was discussed in section D (nformcohab GE 1 and fcver = 1)

Male Respondent File Codebook :: SECTION E: Former Wives and First Cohabiting Partner :: (EB) Key dates for former wives and first cohabiting partner

exrelation(1571-1571)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Relationship with Each Woman in E (1st Former Cohab or Wife) (Computed in Flow Check E-5b)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4589
1	FORMER WIFE	617
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

FWMAREND_Y(1572-1575)

Variable Type : raw

EB-2 : In what month and year were you and she married? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4589
1967-2019	1967-2019	602
9998	Refused	4
9999	Don't know	11
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

Notes : Use recodes MARDAT01 -05.

The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

AGEMARRN(1576-1577)

Variable Type : raw

EB-3 : How old were you when you and (1ST FORMER WIFE) got married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4589
0-19	UNDER 20 YEARS	83
20-24	20-24 YEARS	281
25-29	25-29 YEARS	162
30-49	30 YEARS OR OLDER	88

98	Refused	3
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

Notes : This age was originally asked only as follow-up for those who did not report a specific mo/yr, however for user convenience has been redefined in post-processing for all applicable cases.

LIVTOGN4(1578-1578)

Variable Type : raw

EB-4 : Some couples live together without being married. By living together, we mean having a sexual relationship while sharing the same usual address. Did you and (1ST FORMER WIFE) live together before you got married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4589
1	Yes	410
5	No	206
8	Refused	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

AGELIV4(1579-1580)

Variable Type : raw

EB-6 : How old were you when you and (1ST FORMER WIFE) first started living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4796
0-19	UNDER 20 YEARS	87
20-24	20-24 YEARS	193
25-29	25-29 YEARS	89
30-49	30 YEARS OR OLDER	39
99	Don't know	2
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R ever cohabited premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN4 = 1)

Notes : This age was originally asked only as follow-up for those who did not report a specific mo/yr, however for user convenience has been redefined in post-processing for all applicable cases.

cmunionw(1581-1584)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Year When Coresidence (Union) Began - 1st Former Wife

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4589
1967-2019	1967-2019	600
9998	Refused	3
9999	Don't know	14
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

Notes : The year of this event is available for public use, and the original century-month variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

ENGAGTHN4(1585-1585)

Variable Type : raw

EB-7 : At the time you first started living together with [1ST FORMER WIFE], were you and she engaged to be married or did you have definite plans to get married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4796
1	YES, ENGAGED TO BE MARRIED	85
3	NOT ENGAGED BUT HAD DEFINITE PLANS TO GET MARRIED	128
5	NO, NEITHER ENGAGED NOR HAD DEFINITE PLANS	197
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN4 = 1)

MARREND4(1586-1586)

Variable Type : raw

EB-8 : How did your marriage end? (1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4589
1	Death of wife	15
2	Divorce	518
3	Annulment	10
4	Separation	73
8	Refused	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

Notes : see recodes MAREND01 -05

exrelation2(1587-1587)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Relationship with Each Woman - 2ND Former Wife [Computed in Flow Check E-5b]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5124
1	FORMER WIFE	82
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

FWMAREND_Y2(1588-1591)

Variable Type : raw

EB-2 : In what month and year were you and she married? (2nd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5124
1967-2019	1967-2019	77
9998	Refused	1
9999	Don't know	4
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

Notes : Use recodes MARDAT01 -05.

The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are

accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

AGEMARRN2(1592-1593)

Variable Type : raw

EB-3 : How old were you when you and (2ND FORMER WIFE) got married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5124
20-24	20-24 YEARS	15
25-29	25-29 YEARS	33
30-49	30 YEARS OR OLDER	31
98	Refused	1
99	Don't know	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

Notes : This age was originally asked only as follow-up for those who did not report a specific mo/yr, however for user convenience has been redefined in post-processing for all applicable cases.

LIVTOGN5(1594-1594)

Variable Type : raw

EB-4 : Some couples live together without being married. By living together, we mean having a sexual relationship while sharing the same usual address. Did you and (2ND FORMER WIFE) live together before you got married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5124
1	Yes	56
5	No	25
9	Don't know	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

AGELIV5(1595-1596)

Variable Type : raw

EB-6 : How old were you when you and (2ND FORMER WIFE) first started living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5150
0-19	UNDER 20 YEARS	1
20-24	20-24 YEARS	20
25-29	25-29 YEARS	16
30-49	30 YEARS OR OLDER	19
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R ever cohabited premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN5 = 1)

Notes : This age was originally asked only as follow-up for those who did not report a specific mo/yr, however for user convenience has been redefined in post-processing for all applicable cases.

ENGAGTHN5(1597-1597)

Variable Type : raw

EB-7 : At the time you first started living together with [2ND FORMER WIFE], were you and she engaged to be married or did you have definite plans to get married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5150
1	YES, ENGAGED TO BE MARRIED	11
3	NOT ENGAGED BUT HAD DEFINITE PLANS TO GET MARRIED	13
5	NO, NEITHER ENGAGED NOR HAD DEFINITE PLANS	32
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R ever cohabited premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN5 = 1)

MARREND5(1598-1598)

Variable Type : raw

EB-8 : How did your marriage end? (2nd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5124
1	Death of wife	4
2	Divorce	70
3	Annulment	1
4	Separation	7
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

Notes : see recodes MAREND01 -05

exrelation3(1599-1599)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Relationship with Each Woman in E - 3rd Former Wife [Computed in Flow Check E-5b]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5193
1	FORMER WIFE	13
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

FWMAREND_Y3(1600-1603)

Variable Type : raw

EB-2 : In what month and year were you and she married? (3rd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5193
1967-2019	1967-2019	11
9999	Don't know	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

Notes : Use recodes MARDAT01 -05.

The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

AGEMARRN3(1604-1605)

Variable Type : raw

EB-3 : How old were you when you and (3RD FORMER WIFE) got married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5193
25-29	25-29 YEARS	5
30-49	30 YEARS OR OLDER	7
99	Don't know	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

Notes : This age was originally asked only as follow-up for those who did not report a specific mo/yr, however for user convenience has been redefined in post-processing for all applicable cases.

LIVTOGN6(1606-1606)

Variable Type : raw

EB-4 : Some couples live together without being married. By living together, we mean having a sexual relationship while sharing the same usual address. Did you and (3RD FORMER WIFE) live together before you got married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5193
1	Yes	9
5	No	2
9	Don't know	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

AGELIV6(1607-1608)

Variable Type : raw

EB-6 : How old were you when you and (3RD FORMER WIFE) first started living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5197
25-29	25-29 YEARS	5
30-49	30 YEARS OR OLDER	4
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R ever cohabited premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN6 = 1)

Notes : This age was originally asked only as follow-up for those who did not report a specific mo/yr, however for user convenience has been redefined in post-processing for all applicable cases.

ENGAGTHN6(1609-1609)

Variable Type : raw

EB-7 : At the time you first started living together with [3RD FORMER WIFE], were you and she engaged to be married or did you have definite plans to get married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5197
1	YES, ENGAGED TO BE MARRIED	3
3	NOT ENGAGED BUT HAD DEFINITE PLANS TO GET MARRIED	1
5	NO, NEITHER ENGAGED NOR HAD DEFINITE PLANS	5
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN6 = 1)

MARREND6(1610-1610)

Variable Type : raw

EB-8 : How did your marriage end? (3rd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5193
2	Divorce	11
3	Annulment	1
4	Separation	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

Notes : see recodes MAREND01 -05

exrelation4(1611-1611)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Relationship with Each Woman in E - 4TH Former Wife [Computed in Flow Check E-5b]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
1	FORMER WIFE	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

FWMAREND_Y4(1612-1615)

Variable Type : raw

EB-2 : In what month and year were you and she married? (4th former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
1967-2019	1967-2019	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

Notes : Use recodes MARDAT01 -05.

The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

AGEMARRN4(1616-1617)

Variable Type : raw

EB-3 : How old were you when you and (4TH FORMER WIFE) got married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
30-49	30 YEARS OR OLDER	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

Notes : This age was originally asked only as follow-up for those who did not report a specific mo/yr, however for user convenience has been redefined in post-processing for all applicable cases.

LIVTOGN7(1618-1618)

Variable Type : raw

EB-4 : Some couples live together without being married. By living together, we mean having a sexual relationship while sharing the same usual address. Did you and (4TH FORMER WIFE) live together before you got married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
1	Yes	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

AGELIV7(1619-1620)

Variable Type : raw

EB-6 : How old were you when you and (4TH FORMER WIFE) first started living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
20-24	20-24 YEARS	1
30-49	30 YEARS OR OLDER	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R ever cohabited premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN7 = 1)

Notes : This age was originally asked only as follow-up for those who did not report a specific mo/yr, however for user convenience has been redefined in post-processing for all applicable cases.

ENGAGTHN7(1621-1621)

Variable Type : raw

EB-7 : At the time you first started living together with [4TH FORMER WIFE], were you and she engaged to be married or did you have definite plans to get married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
3	NOT ENGAGED BUT HAD DEFINITE PLANS TO GET MARRIED	1
5	NO, NEITHER ENGAGED NOR HAD DEFINITE PLANS	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN7 = 1)

MARREND7(1622-1622)

Variable Type : raw

EB-8 : How did your marriage end? (4TH former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
2	Divorce	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

Notes : see recodes MAREND01 -05

exrelation11(1623-1623)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Relationship with Each Woman in E - 1st cohabiting partner (Computed in Flow Check E-5b)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4073
0	FORMER COHAB PARTNER	1133
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R has any former cohabiting partners (nformcohab GE 1)

cmcohfc11(1624-1627)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Year Began Living with 1st Former Cohabiting Partner

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4073
1967-2019	1967-2019	1103
9998	Refused	7
9999	Don't know	23
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

Notes : The year of this event is available for public use, and the original century-month variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

AGELIV14(1628-1629)

Variable Type : raw

EB-6 : How old were you when you and (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) first started living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4073
0-19	UNDER 20 YEARS	328
20-24	20-24 YEARS	489
25-29	25-29 YEARS	184
30-49	30 YEARS OR OLDER	113
98	Refused	7
99	Don't know	12
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

Notes : This age was originally asked only as follow-up for those who did not report a specific mo/yr, however for user convenience has been redefined in post-processing for all applicable cases.

ENGAGTHN14(1630-1630)

Variable Type : raw

EB-7 : At the time you first started living together with [1ST COHABITING PARTNER], were you and she engaged to be married or did you have definite plans to get married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4073
1	YES, ENGAGED TO BE MARRIED	84
3	NOT ENGAGED BUT HAD DEFINITE PLANS TO GET MARRIED	172
5	NO, NEITHER ENGAGED NOR HAD DEFINITE PLANS	867
8	REFUSED	7
9	DON'T KNOW	3
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

STOPLIVE_Y14(1631-1634)

Variable Type : raw

EB-12 : In what year did you and (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) last stop living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4073
1967-2019	1967-2019	1102
9998	Refused	7
9999	Don't know	24
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

Male Respondent File Codebook :: SECTION E: Former Wives and First Cohabiting Partner :: (EC) Characteristics of former wives and first cohabiting partner

FWPAGE(1635-1636)

Variable Type : raw

EC-2 : How old was (1ST FORMER WIFE) when (she died/ your divorce became final/your annulment took place/ you and she last stopped living together)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4589
0-19	UNDER 20 YEARS	32
20-24	20-24 YEARS	113
25-29	25-29 YEARS	157
30-95	30 YEARS OR OLDER	283
98	Refused	4
99	Don't know	28
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

Notes : This age was originally asked only as follow-up for those who did not report a specific mo/yr, however for user convenience has been redefined in post-processing for all applicable cases.

wif1race(1637-1637)

Variable Type : computed

Description : RACE-recode-like variable for 1st former wife (computed in post-processing)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4589
1	Black	102
2	White	464
3	Other	41
4	NA/DK/RF	10
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former wife (exrelation = 1 and fwver = 1)

Notes : This variable has been created for public use, and the original source variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

wif1nrace(1638-1638)

Variable Type : computed

Description : HISPRACE2-recode-like variable for 1st former wife (computed in post-processing)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4589
1	Hispanic	133
2	Non-Hispanic White, Single Race	364
3	Non-Hispanic Black, Single Race	89
4	Non-Hispanic Other or Multiple Race	30
5	NA/DK/RF	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former wife (exrelation = 1 and fwver = 1)

Notes : This variable has been created for public use, and the original source variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWPMARBF(1639-1639)

Variable Type : raw

EC-6 : At the time you and she (were married/ started living together), had she ever been married? (1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4589
1	Yes	81
5	No	531
9	Don't know	5
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

FWPAGE2(1640-1641)

Variable Type : raw

EC-2 : How old was (2ND FORMER WIFE) when (she died/ your divorce became final/your annulment took place/ you and she last stopped living together)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5124
0-19	UNDER 20 YEARS	3
20-24	20-24 YEARS	12
25-29	25-29 YEARS	14
30-95	30 YEARS OR OLDER	46
98	Refused	1
99	Don't know	6
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

Notes : This age was originally asked only as follow-up for those who did not report a specific mo/yr, however for user convenience has been redefined in post-processing for all applicable cases.

FWPMARBF2(1642-1642)

Variable Type : raw

EC-6 : At the time you and she (were married/ started living together), had she ever been married? (2nd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5124
1	Yes	32
5	No	48
9	Don't know	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 2nd former wife (exrelation2 = 1 and fwver2 = 1)

FWPAGE3(1643-1644)

Variable Type : raw

EC-2 : How old was (3RD FORMER WIFE) when (she died/ your divorce became final/your annulment took place/ you and she last stopped living together)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5193
0-19	UNDER 20 YEARS	1
25-29	25-29 YEARS	4
30-95	30 YEARS OR OLDER	5
99	Don't know	3
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

Notes : This age was originally asked only as follow-up for those who did not report a specific mo/yr, however for user convenience has been redefined in post-processing for all applicable cases.

FWPMARBF3(1645-1645)

Variable Type : raw

EC-6 : At the time you and she (were married/ started living together), had she ever been married? (3rd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5193
1	Yes	5
5	No	8
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

FWPAGE4(1646-1647)

Variable Type : raw

EC-2 : How old was (4TH FORMER WIFE) when (she died/ your divorce became final/your annulment took place/ you and she last stopped living together)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
30-95	30 YEARS OR OLDER	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

Notes : This age was originally asked only as follow-up for those who did not report a specific mo/yr, however for user convenience has been redefined in post-processing for all applicable cases.

FWPMARBF4(1648-1648)

Variable Type : raw

EC-6 : At the time you and she (were married/ started living together), had she ever been married? (4TH former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
1	Yes	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

FWPAGE11(1649-1650)

Variable Type : raw

EC-2 : How old was (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) when (she died/ your divorce became final/your annulment took place/ you and she last stopped living together)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4073
0-19	UNDER 20 YEARS	197
20-24	20-24 YEARS	478
25-29	25-29 YEARS	220
30-95	30 YEARS OR OLDER	178
98	Refused	7
99	Don't know	53
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

Notes : This age was originally asked only as follow-up for those who did not report a specific mo/yr, however for user convenience has been redefined in post-processing for all applicable cases.

coh1race(1651-1651)

Variable Type : computed

Description : RACE-recode-like variable for 1st former cohabiting partner (computed in post-processing)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4073
1	Black	226
2	White	807
3	Other	77
4	NA/DK/RF	23
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

Notes : This variable has been created for public use, and the original source variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

coh1nrace(1652-1652)

Variable Type : computed

Description : HISPRACE2-recode-like variable for 1st former cohabiting partner (computed in post-processing)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4073
1	Hispanic	212
2	Non-Hispanic White, Single Race	629
3	Non-Hispanic Black, Single Race	201
4	Non-Hispanic Other or Multiple Race	80
5	NA/DK/RF	11

Total**5206**

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

Notes : This variable has been created for public use, and the original source variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWPMARBF11(1653-1653)

Variable Type : raw

EC-6 : At the time you and she (were married/ started living together), had she ever been married? (1ST COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4073
1	Yes	153
5	No	964
8	Refused	5
9	Don't know	11
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

Male Respondent File Codebook :: SECTION E: Former Wives and First Cohabiting Partner :: (ED) Biological children with nth former wife

FWPBIOKD(1654-1654)

Variable Type : raw

ED-1 : Now I have some questions about children that you and (1ST FORMER WIFE) may have had together. By this I mean that you were the biological father and she was the biological mother. Did you and (1ST FORMER WIFE) ever have a child together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4589
1	Yes	347
5	No	269
9	Don't know	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

FWPNUMKD(1655-1655)

Variable Type : raw

ED-2 : Altogether, how many children did you have together? (1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4859
1	1 child	181
2	2 children	119
3	3 children	41
4	4 children	6
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD = 1)

FWPCHSEX(1656-1656)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4859
1	Male	187
2	Female	159
8	Refused	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD = 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y(1657-1660)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4859
1967-2019	1967-2019	341
9998	Refused	3
9999	Don't know	3
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD = 1)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWCHMARB(1661-1661)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (1st FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5193
1	Yes	6
5	No	7
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw = blank or cmchdob41 = BLANK or cmmarw = cmchdob41)

FWPCHRES(1662-1662)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1st FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5116
1	Yes	79
5	No	11
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 1st former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN4 = 1)

FWPCHLRN(1663-1663)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1st FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5154
1	During the pregnancy	51
8	Refused	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 1st former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV01(1664-1665)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4859
1	In this household full-time	43
2	In this household part-time	53
3	With his/her mother	139
4	Away at school or college	13
5	Living on own	79
6	Living with other relatives	8
7	Deceased	4
9	Placed in foster care	1
10	Someplace else	6
99	Don't know	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD = 1)

FWPCHLIV02(1666-1666)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1st BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5154
2	In this household part-time	13
3	With his/her mother	35
5	Living on own	2
6	Living with other relatives	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV01)

FWPCHLIV03(1667-1667)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1st BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205

2	In this household part-time	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV01)

FWPCHAGE(1668-1668)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5198
1	Less than 5 years old	1
2	5-18 years old	2
3	19 years or older	5
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV01 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV02 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob41 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG(1669-1669)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (1st BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (1st BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5127
1	Yes	74
5	No	4
9	Don't know	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage31 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV01 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV02 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT(1670-1670)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (1st BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5127
1	Yes	5
5	No	74
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage31 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV01 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV02 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN(1671-1671)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (1st BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5127
1	Yes	10
5	No	69
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage31 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV01 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV02 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR(1672-1672)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5167
1	Yes	38
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage31 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV01 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV02 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR(1673-1677)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5098
0-5	5 miles or less	19
6-25	6-25 miles	28
26-50	26-50 miles	7
51-100	51-100 miles	8
101-12000	Over 100 miles	43
99999	Don't know	3
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage31 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV01 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV02 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT(1678-1678)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1st FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4992
1	Definitely yes	162
2	Probably yes	25
3	Probably no	10
4	Definitely no	17
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage31 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN = 1)

FWPSOON(1679-1679)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (1ST CHILD with 1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5019
1	Too soon	59
2	Right time	116
3	Later	9
4	Didn't care	2
9	Don't know	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN(1680-1682)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (1ST CHILD WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5147
1-100	1-100	58
999	Don't know	1
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON=1)

FWPSOONMY(1683-1683)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (1ST CHILD WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5147
1	Months	4
2	Years	55
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON=1)

FWPLATEN(1684-1685)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18c : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (1st child with 1st former wife) (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5197
1-100	1-100	9
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON = 3)

FWPLATEMY(1686-1686)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18d : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (1st child with 1st former wife) (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5197
1	Months	3
2	Years	6
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON = 3)

FWPHPYPG(1687-1688)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4992
0	Very unhappy	4
1-4	1-4	12
5	5	13
6-9	6-9	51
10	Very happy	134
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage31 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN = 1)

FWPCHSEX2(1689-1689)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (2nd BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5040
1	Male	86
2	Female	80
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y2(1690-1693)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5040
1967-2019	1967-2019	165
9999	Don't know	1

Total **5206**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 1)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

MULTBIRT42(1694-1694)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (2nd BIO child with 1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
1	Yes	4
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob42 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB2(1695-1695)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (1st FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (2nd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if can't tell whether 1st marriage came before birth (cmmarw = blank or cmchdob42 = blank or cmmarw = cmchdob42)

FWPCHRES2(1696-1696)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1st FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (2nd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5186
1	Yes	18
5	No	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 1st former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB2 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN4 = 1)

FWPCHLRN2(1697-1697)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1st FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (2nd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5188
1	During the pregnancy	18
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 1st former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB2 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES2 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV11(1698-1699)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE usually live now? [1ST MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5040
1	In this household full-time	18
2	In this household part-time	25
3	With his/her mother	81
4	Away at school or college	4
5	Living on own	30
6	Living with other relatives	6
7	Deceased	1
10	Someplace else	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 1)

FWPCHLIV12(1700-1700)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE usually live now? [2ND MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5179
2	In this household part-time	6
3	With his/her mother	18
4	Away at school or college	1
5	Living on own	1
6	Living with other relatives	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV11)

FWPCHLIV13(1701-1701)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
2	In this household part-time	1
6	Living with other relatives	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV11)

FWPCHAGE2(1702-1702)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (2nd BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years old?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
2	5-18 years old	3
3	19 years or older	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV11 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV12 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob42 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M2 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG2(1703-1703)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5180
1	Yes	24
5	No	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage32 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB2 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV11 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV12 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT2(1704-1704)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5180
1	Yes	2
5	No	24
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage32 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB2 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV11 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV12 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN2(1705-1705)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5180
1	Yes	4
5	No	22
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage32 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB2 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV11 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV12 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR2(1706-1706)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5185
1	Yes	19
5	No	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage32 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV11 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV12 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR2(1707-1711)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5131
0-5	5 miles or less	16
6-25	6-25 miles	19
26-50	26-50 miles	6
51-100	51-100 miles	6
101-12000	Over 100 miles	26
99999	Don't know	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage32 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV11 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV12 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT2(1712-1712)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5085
1	Definitely yes	80
2	Probably yes	20
3	Probably no	9
4	Definitely no	12
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage32 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB2 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES2 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN2 = 1)

FWPSOON2(1713-1713)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5106

1	Too soon	17
2	Right time	79
4	Didn't care	4
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT2 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN2(1714-1714)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5189
1-100	1-100	17
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON2=1)

FWPSOONMY2(1715-1715)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5189
1	Months	2
2	Years	15
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON2=1)

FWPLATEN2(1716-1716)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18c : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (2nd child with 1st former wife) (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON2 = 3)

FWPLATEMY2(1717-1717)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18d : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (2nd child with 1st former wife) (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON2 = 3)

FWPHPYPG2(1718-1719)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5085
0	Very unhappy	1
1-4	1-4	7
5	5	8
6-9	6-9	30
10	Very happy	75
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage32 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB2 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES2 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN2 = 1)

FWPCHSEX3(1720-1720)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5159
1	Male	26
2	Female	21
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 2)

FWPCHDOB_Y3(1721-1724)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5159
1967-2019	1967-2019	47
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 2)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

MULTBIRT43(1725-1725)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (3rd BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
1	Yes	2
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob43 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB3(1726-1726)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (1ST FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (3rd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if can't tell whether 1st marriage came before birth (cmmarw = blank or cmchdob43 = blank or cmmarw = cmchdob43)

FWPCHRES3(1727-1727)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1ST FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (3rd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5200
1	Yes	6
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 1st former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB3 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN4 = 1)

FWPCHLRN3(1728-1728)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1ST FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (3rd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5201
1	During the pregnancy	5
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 1st former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB3 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES3 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV21(1729-1729)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5159
1	In this household full-time	5
2	In this household part-time	3
3	With his/her mother	27
4	Away at school or college	1
5	Living on own	7
6	Living with other relatives	3
7	Deceased	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 2)

FWPCHLIV22(1730-1730)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5200
2	In this household part-time	2
3	With his/her mother	3
6	Living with other relatives	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV21)

FWPCHLIV23(1731-1731)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV21)

FWPCHAGE3(1732-1732)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
2	5-18 years old	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV21 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV22 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob43 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M3 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG3(1733-1733)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5198
1	Yes	8
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage33 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB3 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV21 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV22 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT3(1734-1734)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5198
5	No	8
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage33 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB3 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV21 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV22 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN3(1735-1735)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5198
5	No	8
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage33 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB3 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV21 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV22 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR3(1736-1736)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5200
1	Yes	5
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage33 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV21 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV22 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR3(1737-1741)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5180
0-5	5 miles or less	5
6-25	6-25 miles	6
51-100	51-100 miles	4
101-12000	Over 100 miles	10

99999 Don't know 1
Total 5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage33 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV21 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV22 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT3(1742-1742)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (3rd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5171
1	Definitely yes	20
2	Probably yes	6
3	Probably no	6
4	Definitely no	3
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage33 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB3 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES3 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN3 = 1)

FWPSOON3(1743-1743)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (3rd BIO CHILD with 1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5180
1	Too soon	4
2	Right time	22
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT3 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN3(1744-1745)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
1-100	1-100	4
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON3=1)

FWPSOONMY3(1746-1746)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
-------	-------	-------

.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
1	Months	1
2	Years	3
	Total	5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON3=1)

FWPLATEN3(1747-1747)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18c : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (3rd child with 1st former wife) (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON3 = 3)

FWPLATEMY3(1748-1748)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18d : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (3rd child with 1st former wife) (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON3 = 3)

FWPHPYPG3(1749-1750)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (3rd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5171
0	Very unhappy	2
1-4	1-4	1
5	5	5
6-9	6-9	7
10	Very happy	20
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage33 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB3 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES3 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN3 = 1)

FWPCHSEX4(1751-1751)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5200
1	Male	2

2	Female	4
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 3)

FWPCHDOB_Y4(1752-1755)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5200
1967-2019	1967-2019	6
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 3)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

MULTBIRT44(1756-1756)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (4th BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob44 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB4(1757-1757)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (1ST FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (4th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if can't tell whether 1st marriage came before birth (cmmarw = blank or cmchdob44 = blank or cmmarw = cmchdob44)

FWPCHRES4(1758-1758)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1ST FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (4th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 1st former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB4 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN4 = 1)

FWPCHLRN4(1759-1759)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1ST FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (4th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	During the pregnancy	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 1st former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB4 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES4 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV31(1760-1760)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5200
3	With his/her mother	2
4	Away at school or college	1
5	Living on own	2
6	Living with other relatives	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 3)

FWPCHLIV32(1761-1761)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV31)

FWPCHLIV33(1762-1762)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV31)

FWPCHAGE4(1763-1763)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
2	5-18 years old	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV31 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV32 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob44 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M4 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG4(1764-1764)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (4th BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (4th BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage34 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB4 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV31 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV32 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT4(1765-1765)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (4th BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage34 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB4 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV31 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV32 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN4(1766-1766)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (4th BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage34 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB4 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV31 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV32 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR4(1767-1767)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage34 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV31 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV32 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR4(1768-1772)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
0-5	5 miles or less	2
101-12000	Over 100 miles	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage34 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV31 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV32 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT4(1773-1773)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (4th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
1	Definitely yes	1
2	Probably yes	2
4	Definitely no	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage34 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB4 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES4 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN4 = 1)

FWPSOON4(1774-1774)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (4th BIO CHILD with 1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5203
1	Too soon	1
2	Right time	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT4 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN4(1775-1775)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (4TH BIO CHILD WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1-100	1-100	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON4=1)

FWPSOONMY4(1776-1776)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (4TH BIO CHILD WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
2	Years	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON4=1)

FWPLATEN4(1777-1777)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18c : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (4th child with 1st former wife) (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON4 = 3)

FWPLATEMY4(1778-1778)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18d : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (4th child with 1st former wife) (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON4 = 3)

FWPHPYPG4(1779-1780)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (4th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
6-9	6-9	2
10	Very happy	2
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage34 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB4 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES4 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN4 = 1)

FWPBIOKD2(1781-1781)

Variable Type : raw

ED-1 : Now I have some questions about children that you and (2ND FORMER WIFE) may have had together. By this I mean that you were the biological father and she was the biological mother. Did you and (2ND FORMER WIFE) ever have a child together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5124
1	Yes	36
5	No	45
9	Don't know	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

FWPNUMKD2(1782-1782)

Variable Type : raw

ED-2 : Altogether, how many children did you have together? (2nd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5170
1	1 child	21
2	2 children	9
3	3 children	5
5-10	5 or more children	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD2 = 1)

FWPCHSEX11(1783-1783)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (1ST CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5170
1	Male	23
2	Female	13
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD2 = 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y11(1784-1787)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (1ST BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5170
1967-2019	1967-2019	36
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD2 = 1)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWCHMARB11(1788-1788)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (1st BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw2 = blank or cmchdob51 = BLANK or cmmarw2 = cmchdob51)

FWPCHRES11(1789-1789)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (1st BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5195
1	Yes	10
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 2nd former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB11 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN5 = 1)

FWPCHLRN11(1790-1790)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (1st BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5203
1	During the pregnancy	3
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 2nd former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB11 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES11 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV101(1791-1791)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5170
1	In this household full-time	10
2	In this household part-time	1
3	With his/her mother	14
4	Away at school or college	2

5	Living on own	6
6	Living with other relatives	2
7	Deceased	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD2 = 1)

FWPCHLIV102(1792-1792)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5203
2	In this household part-time	2
6	Living with other relatives	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV101)

FWPCHLIV103(1793-1793)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV101)

FWPCHAGE11(1794-1794)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (1ST BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV101 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV102 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob51 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M11 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG11(1795-1795)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (1st BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (1st BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5196
1	Yes	10
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage41 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB11 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV101 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV102 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT11(1796-1796)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (1st BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5196
1	Yes	1
5	No	9
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage41 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB11 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV101 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV102 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN11(1797-1797)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (1st BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5196
5	No	10
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage41 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB11 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV101 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV102 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR11(1798-1798)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (1ST BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5200
1	Yes	6
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage41 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV101 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV102 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR11(1799-1803)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (1ST BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5193
0-5	5 miles or less	2
6-25	6-25 miles	4
51-100	51-100 miles	2

101- 12000	Over 100 miles	5
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage41 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV101 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV102 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT11(1804-1804)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (2ND FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5181
1	Definitely yes	18
2	Probably yes	3
3	Probably no	2
4	Definitely no	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage41 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB11 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES11 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN11 = 1)

FWPSOON11(1805-1805)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5185
1	Too soon	4
2	Right time	16
3	Later	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT11 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN11(1806-1806)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
1-100	1-100	4
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON11=1)

FWPSOONMY11(1807-1807)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
2	Years	4
	Total	5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON11=1)

FWPLATEN11(1808-1808)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18c : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (1st child with 2nd former wife) (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1-100	1-100	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON11 = 3)

FWPLATEMY11(1809-1809)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18d : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (1st child with 2nd former wife) (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
2	Years	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON11 = 3)

FWPHPYPG11(1810-1811)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5181
1-4	1-4	2
5	5	2
6-9	6-9	4
10	Very happy	17
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage41 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB11 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES11 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN11 = 1)

FWPCHSEX12(1812-1812)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5191

1	Male	11
2	Female	4
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y12(1813-1816)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5191
1967-2019	1967-2019	15
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 1)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

MULTBIRT52(1817-1817)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5203
1	Yes	3
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob52 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB12(1818-1818)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw2 = blank or cmchdob52 = blank or cmmarw2 = cmchdob52)

FWPCHRES12(1819-1819)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5201
1	Yes	5
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 2nd former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB12 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN5 = 1)

FWPCHLRN12(1820-1820)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5203
1	During the pregnancy	3
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 2nd former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB12 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES12 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV111(1821-1821)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5191
1	In this household full-time	5
2	In this household part-time	3
3	With his/her mother	5
5	Living on own	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 1)

FWPCHLIV112(1822-1822)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
3	With his/her mother	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV111)

FWPCHLIV113(1823-1823)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV111)

FWPCHAGE12(1824-1824)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) now? Is (he/she) less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV111 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV112 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob52 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M12 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG12(1825-1825)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5201
1	Yes	5
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage42 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB12 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV111 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV112 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT12(1826-1826)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5201
5	No	5
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage42 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB12 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV111 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV112 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN12(1827-1827)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5201
1	Yes	2
5	No	3
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage42 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB12 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV111 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV112 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR12(1828-1828)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage42 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV111 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV112 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR12(1829-1831)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5203
6-25	6-25 miles	1
51-100	51-100 miles	1
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage42 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV111 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV112 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT12(1832-1832)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (2ND FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5199
1	Definitely yes	5
2	Probably yes	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage42 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB12 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES12 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN12 = 1)

FWPSOON12(1833-1833)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5199
2	Right time	6
3	Later	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT12 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOON12(1834-1834)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON12=1)

FWPSOONMY12(1835-1835)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON12=1)

FWPLATEN12(1836-1836)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18c : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (2nd child with 2nd former wife) (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1-100	1-100	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON12 = 3)

FWPLATEMY12(1837-1837)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18d : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (2nd child with 2nd former wife) (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Months	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON12 = 3)

FWPHPYPG12(1838-1839)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5199

6-9	6-9	2
10	Very happy	5
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage42 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB12 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES12 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN12 = 1)

FWPCHSEX13(1840-1840)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5200
1	Male	5
2	Female	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 2 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 2)

FWPCHDOB_Y13(1841-1844)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5200
1967-2019	1967-2019	6
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 2 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 2)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

MULTBIRT53(1845-1845)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob53 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB13(1846-1846)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (3RD BIO CHILD)

<u>value</u>	<u>label</u>	<u>Total</u>
--------------	--------------	--------------

.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw2 = blank or cmchdob53 = blank or cmmarw2 = cmchdob53)

FWPCHRES13(1847-1847)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5203
1	Yes	3
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 2nd former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB13 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN5 = 1)

FWPCHLRN13(1848-1848)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 2nd former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB13 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES13 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV121(1849-1849)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5200
2	In this household part-time	2
3	With his/her mother	4
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 2 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 2)

FWPCHLIV122(1850-1850)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
2	In this household part-time	1
3	With his/her mother	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV121)

FWPCHLIV123(1851-1851)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV121)

FWPCHAGE13(1852-1852)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV121 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV122 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob53 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M13 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG13(1853-1853)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
1	Yes	1
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage43 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB13 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV121 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV122 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT13(1854-1854)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
5	No	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage43 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB13 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV121 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV122 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN13(1855-1855)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
5	No	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage43 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB13 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV121 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV122 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR13(1856-1856)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage43 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV121 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV122 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR13(1857-1857)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
6-25	6-25 miles	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage43 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV121 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV122 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT13(1858-1858)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (2ND FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
1	Definitely yes	1
3	Probably no	2
4	Definitely no	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage43 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB13 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES13 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN13 = 1)

FWPSOON13(1859-1859)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
2	Right time	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT13 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN13(1860-1860)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON13=1)

FWPSOONMY13(1861-1861)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON13=1)

FWPLATEN13(1862-1862)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18c : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (3rd child with 2nd former wife) (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON13 = 3)

FWPLATEMY13(1863-1863)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18d : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (3rd child with 2nd former wife) (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON13 = 3)

FWPHPYPG13(1864-1865)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
5	5	1
6-9	6-9	2
10	Very happy	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidge43 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB13 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES13 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN13 = 1)

FWPCHSEX14(1866-1866)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (4TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
2	Female	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 3 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 3)

FWPCHDOB_Y14(1867-1870)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (4TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1967-2019	1967-2019	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 3 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 3)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

MULTBIRT54(1871-1871)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (4TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob54 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB14(1872-1872)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (4TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw2 = blank or cmchdob54 = blank or cmmarw2 = cmchdob54)

FWPCHRES14(1873-1873)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (4TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 2nd former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB14 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN5 = 1)

FWPCHLRN14(1874-1874)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (4TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 2nd former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB14 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES14 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV131(1875-1875)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (4TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
3	With his/her mother	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 3 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 3)

FWPCHLIV132(1876-1876)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (4TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV131)

FWPCHLIV133(1877-1877)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (4TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV131)

FWPCHAGE14(1878-1878)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (4TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV131 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV132 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob54 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M14 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG14(1879-1879)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (4TH BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (4TH BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage44 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB14 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV131 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV132 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT14(1880-1880)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (4TH BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage44 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB14 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV131 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV132 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN14(1881-1881)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (4TH BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage44 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB14 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV131 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV132 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR14(1882-1882)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (4TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage44 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV131 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV132 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR14(1883-1883)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (4TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
0-5	5 miles or less	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage44 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV131 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV132 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT14(1884-1884)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (2ND FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (4TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Definitely yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before interview (cmchdob54 GE cmfivyr) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB14 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES14 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN14 = 1)

FWPSOON14(1885-1885)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (4TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
2	Right time	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT14 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN14(1886-1886)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (4TH BIO CHILD WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON14=1)

FWPSOONMY14(1887-1887)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (4TH BIO CHILD WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON14=1)

FWPLATEN14(1888-1888)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18c : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (4th child with 2nd former wife) (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON14 = 3)

FWPLATEMY14(1889-1889)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18d : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (4th child with 2nd former wife) (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON14 = 3)

FWPHPYPG14(1890-1890)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a one means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (4TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
6-9	6-9	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage44 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB14 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES14 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN14 = 1)

FWPCHSEX15(1891-1891)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (5TH BIO CHILD WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Male	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 4 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 4)

FWPCHDOB_Y15(1892-1895)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (5TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1967-2019	1967-2019	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 4 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 4)

MULTBIRT55(1896-1896)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (5TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob55 matches value for another child)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWCHMARB15(1897-1897)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (5TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw2 = blank or cmchdob55 = blank or cmmarw2 = cmchdob55)

FWPCHRES15(1898-1898)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (5TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 2nd former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB15 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN5 = 1)

FWPCHLRN15(1899-1899)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (5TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 2nd former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB15 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES15 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV141(1900-1900)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (5TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
3	With his/her mother	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 4 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 4)

FWPCHLIV142(1901-1901)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (5TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV141)

FWPCHLIV143(1902-1902)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (5TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV141)

FWPCHAGE15(1903-1903)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (5TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV141 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV142 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob55 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M15 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG15(1904-1904)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (5TH BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (5TH BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage45 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB15 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV141 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV142 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT15(1905-1905)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (5TH BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage45 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB15 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV141 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV142 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN15(1906-1906)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (5TH BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage45 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB15 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV141 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV142 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR15(1907-1907)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (5TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage45 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV141 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV142 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR15(1908-1908)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (5TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
0-5	5 miles or less	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage45 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV141 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV142 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT15(1909-1909)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (2ND FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (5TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
4	Definitely no	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before interview (cmchdob55 GE cmfivyr) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB15 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES15 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN15 = 1)

FWPSOON15(1910-1910)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (5TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT15 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN15(1911-1911)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (5TH BIO CHILD WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON15 = 1)

FWPSOONMY15(1912-1912)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (5TH BIO CHILD WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON15 = 1)

FWPLATEN15(1913-1913)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18c : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (5th child with 2nd former wife) (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON15 = 3)

FWPLATEMY15(1914-1914)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18d : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (5th child with 2nd former wife) (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON15 = 3)

FWPHPYPG15(1915-1915)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a one means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (5TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	5	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage45 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB15 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES15 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN15 = 1)

FWPBIOKD3(1916-1916)

Variable Type : raw

ED-1 : Now I have some questions about children that you and (3RD FORMER WIFE) may have had together. By this I mean that you were the biological father and she was the biological mother. Did you and (3RD FORMER WIFE) ever have a child together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5193
1	Yes	5
5	No	8
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

FWPNUMKD3(1917-1917)

Variable Type : raw

ED-2 : Altogether, how many children did you have together? (3rd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5201
1	1 child	3
2	2 children	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD3 = 1)

FWPCHSEX21(1918-1918)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (1ST BIO CHILD with 3RD FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5201
1	Male	3
2	Female	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD3 = 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y21(1919-1922)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5201
1967-2019	1967-2019	5
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD3 = 1)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWCHMARB21(1923-1923)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (3RD FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw3 = blank or cmchdob61 = BLANK or cmmarw3 = cmchdob61)

FWPCHRES21(1924-1924)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (3RD FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
1	Yes	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 1st former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB21 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN6 = 1)

FWPCHLRN21(1925-1925)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (3RD FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
2	After the child was born	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 1st former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB21 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES21 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV201(1926-1926)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5201
2	In this household part-time	1
3	With his/her mother	3
5	Living on own	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD3 = 1)

FWPCHLIV202(1927-1927)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) usually live now?
[2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
3	With his/her mother	1
6	Living with other relatives	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV201)

FWPCHLIV203(1928-1928)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) usually live now?
[3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV201)

FWPCHAGE21(1929-1929)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV201 = 1-6) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob61 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M21 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG21(1930-1930)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (1st BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (1st BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
1	Yes	2
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage51 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB21 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV201 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHCRT21(1931-1931)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (1st BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
5	No	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage51 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB21 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV201 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHGEN21(1932-1932)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (1st BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
5	No	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage51 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB21 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV201 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHEVR21(1933-1933)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage51 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV201 = 3-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHFAR21(1934-1937)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5203
6-25	6-25 miles	1
26-50	26-50 miles	1
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage51 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV201 = 3-6 or DK/RF)

FWPRWANT21(1938-1938)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (3RD FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
1	Definitely yes	3
3	Probably no	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage51 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB21 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES21 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN21 = 1)

FWPSOON21(1939-1939)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5203
2	Right time	3
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT21 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN21(1940-1940)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON21=1)

FWPSOONMY21(1941-1941)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON21=1)

FWPLATEN21(1942-1942)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18c : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (1st child with 3rd former wife) (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON21 = 3)

FWPLATEMY21(1943-1943)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18d : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (1st child with 3rd former wife) (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON21 = 3)

FWPHPYPG21(1944-1945)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (3RD FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
10	Very happy	4
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage51 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB21 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES21 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN21 = 1)

FWPCHSEX22(1946-1946)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (2ND BIO CHILD with 3RD FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
1	Male	1
2	Female	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD3 GT 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y22(1947-1950)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
1967-2019	1967-2019	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD3 GT 1)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

MULTBIRT62(1951-1951)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY NAMED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob62 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB22(1952-1952)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (3RD FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw3 = blank or cmchdob62 = blank or cmmarw3 = cmchdob62)

FWPCHRES22(1953-1953)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (3RD FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 3rd former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB22 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN6 = 1)

FWPCHLRN22(1954-1954)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (3RD FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 3rd former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB22 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES22 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV211(1955-1955)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) usually live now?
[1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
2	In this household part-time	1
3	With his/her mother	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD3 GT 1)

FWPCHLIV212(1956-1956)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) usually live now?
[2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
3	With his/her mother	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV211)

FWPCHLIV213(1957-1957)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) usually live now?
[3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV211)

FWPCHAGE22(1958-1958)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV211 = 1-6) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob62 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M22 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG22(1959-1959)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205

1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage52 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB22 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV211 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHCRT22(1960-1960)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage52 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB22 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV211 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHGEN22(1961-1961)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage52 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB22 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV211 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHEVR22(1962-1962)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage52 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV211 = 3-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHFAR22(1963-1966)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage52 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV211 = 3-6 or DK/RF)

FWPRWANT22(1967-1967)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (3RD FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
2	Probably yes	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage52 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB22 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES22 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN22 = 1)

FWPSOON22(1968-1968)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
1	Too soon	1
2	Right time	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT22 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN22(1969-1971)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
999	Don't know	1
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON22 = 1)

FWPSOONMY22(1972-1972)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
9	Don't know	1
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON22 = 1)

FWPLATEN22(1973-1973)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18c : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (2nd child with 3rd former wife) (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON22 = 3)

FWPLATEMY22(1974-1974)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18d : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (2nd child with 3rd former wife) (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON22 = 3)

FWPHPYPG22(1975-1976)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (3RD FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
10	Very happy	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage52 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB22 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES22 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN22 = 1)

FWPBIOKD4(1977-1977)

Variable Type : raw

ED-1 : Now I have some questions about children that you and (4TH FORMER WIFE) may have had together. By this I mean that you were the biological father and she was the biological mother. Did you and (4TH FORMER WIFE) ever have a child together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
1	Yes	1
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

FWPNUMKD4(1978-1978)

Variable Type : raw

ED-2 : Altogether, how many children did you have together? (4th former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
2	2 children	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

FWPCHSEX31(1979-1979)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (1ST BIO CHILD with 4TH FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
2	Female	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 4th former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD4 = 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y31(1980-1983)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1967-2019	1967-2019	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 4th former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD4 = 1)

FWCHMARB31(1984-1984)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (4TH FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (1st BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw4 = blank or cmchdob72 = blank or cmmarw4 = cmchdob72)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWPCHRES31(1985-1985)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (4TH FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 4th former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB31 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN7 = 1)

FWPCHLRN31(1986-1986)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (4TH FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 4th former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB31 NE 1 OR ED-9 FWPCHRES31 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV301(1987-1987)

Variable Type : raw

Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED] : No QTEXT string.

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
3	With his/her mother	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 4th former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD4 = 1)

FWPCHLIV302(1988-1988)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV301)

FWPCHLIV303(1989-1989)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV301)

FWPCHAGE31(1990-1990)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV301 = 1-6) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob71 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M31 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG31(1991-1991)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage61 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB31 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV301 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHCRT31(1992-1992)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage61 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB31 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV301 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHGEN31(1993-1993)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage61 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB31 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV301 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHEVR31(1994-1994)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage61 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV301 = 3-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHFAR31(1995-1999)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
-------	-------	-------

.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
99999	Don't know	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage61 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV301 = 3-6 or DK/RF)

FWPRWANT31(2000-2000)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (4TH FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Definitely yes	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage61 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB31 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES31 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN31 = 1)

FWPSOON31(2001-2001)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
4	Didn't care	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT31 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN31(2002-2002)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
	Total	5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON31 = 1)

FWPSOONMY31(2003-2003)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE)? (unit - months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
	Total	5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON31 = 1)

FWPLATEN31(2004-2004)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18c : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (1st child with 4th former wife) (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON31 = 3)

FWPLATEMY31(2005-2005)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18d : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (1st child with 4th former wife) (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON31 = 3)

FWPHPYPG31(2006-2007)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (4TH FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
10	Very happy	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage61 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB31 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES31 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN31 = 1)

FWPCHSEX32(2008-2008)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (2ND BIO CHILD with 4TH FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Male	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 4th former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD4 GT 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y32(2009-2012)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
-------	-------	-------

.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1967-2019	1967-2019	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 4th former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD4 GT 1)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

MULTBIRT72(2013-2013)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY NAMED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? [2ND CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob72 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB32(2014-2014)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (4TH FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw4 = blank or cmchdob72 = blank or cmmarw4 = cmchdob72)

FWPCHRES32(2015-2015)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (4TH FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 4th former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB32 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN7 = 1)

FWPCHLRN32(2016-2016)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (4TH FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 4th former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB32 NE 1 OR ED-9 FWPCHRES32 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV311(2017-2017)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
3	With his/her mother	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 4th former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-1 FWPNUMKD4 GT 1)

FWPCHLIV312(2018-2018)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV311)

FWPCHLIV313(2019-2019)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV311)

FWPCHAGE32(2020-2020)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV311 = 1-6) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob72 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M32 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG32(2021-2021)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage62 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB32 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV311 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHCRT32(2022-2022)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage62 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB32 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV311 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHGEN32(2023-2023)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage62 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB32 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV311 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHEVR32(2024-2024)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage62 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV311 = 3-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHFAR32(2025-2029)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
99999	Don't know	1

Total **5206**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage62 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWpchliv311 = 3-6 or DK/RF)

FWPRWANT32(2030-2030)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (4TH FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Definitely yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage62 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB32 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES32 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN32 = 1)

FWPSOON32(2031-2031)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
4	Didn't care	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT32 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN32(2032-2032)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON32 = 1)

FWPSOONMY32(2033-2033)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE)? (unit - months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON32 = 1)

FWPLATEN32(2034-2034)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18c : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (2nd child with 4th former wife)
(number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON32 = 3)

FWPLATEMY32(2035-2035)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18d : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (2nd child with 4th former wife) (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON32 = 3)

FWPHPYPG32(2036-2037)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (4TH FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
10	Very happy	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage62 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB32 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES32 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN32 = 1)

FWPBIOKD11(2038-2038)

Variable Type : raw

ED-1 : Now I have some questions about children that you and (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) may have had together. By this I mean that you were the biological father and she was the biological mother. Did you and (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) ever have a child together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4073
1	Yes	230
5	No	894
8	Refused	4
9	Don't know	5
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

FWPNUMKD11(2039-2040)

Variable Type : raw

ED-2 : Altogether, how many children did you have together? (1ST COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4976
1	1 child	165
2	2 children	54
3	3 children	9
4	4 children	1
98	Refused	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD11 = 1)

FWPCHSEX101(2041-2041)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4977
1	Male	131
2	Female	98
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD11 = 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y101(2042-2045)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what year was (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4977
1967-2019	1967-2019	224
9998	Refused	3
9999	Don't know	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD11 = 1)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWPCHRES101(2046-2046)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) at the time of the birth? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4977
1	Yes	175
5	No	54
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD11 = 1)

FWPCHLRN101(2047-2047)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5152
1	During the pregnancy	47
2	After the child was born	7
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R did not live with 1st former cohab partner at time of this child's birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES101 = 5,DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV1001(2048-2049)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4977
1	In this household full-time	25
2	In this household part-time	26
3	With his/her mother	116
4	Away at school or college	4
5	Living on own	34
6	Living with other relatives	6
7	Deceased	4
8	Placed for adoption or adopted	2
9	Placed in foster care	3
10	Someplace else	7
99	Don't know	2
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD11 = 1)

FWPCHLIV1002(2050-2051)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5173
2	In this household part-time	8
3	With his/her mother	21
5	Living on own	2
6	Living with other relatives	1
10	Someplace else	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 1 place where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1001)

FWPCHLIV1003(2052-2052)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
6	Living with other relatives	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 2 places where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1001)

FWPCHAGE101(2053-2053)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5201
1	Less than 5 years old	2
2	5-18 years old	2
3	19 years or older	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1001 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1002 NE 7,8,9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob141 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M101 = 13,14,15,16,DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG101(2054-2054)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (1st BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (1st BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5052
1	Yes	135
5	No	18
9	Don't know	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage131 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1001 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1002 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT101(2055-2055)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (1st BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5052
1	Yes	16
5	No	137
8	Refused	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage131 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1001 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1002 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN101(2056-2056)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (1st BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5052
1	Yes	39
5	No	114
8	Refused	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage131 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1001 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1002 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR101(2057-2057)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5108
1	Yes	87
5	No	11
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage131 LT19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1001 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1002 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR101(2058-2062)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5108
0-5	5 miles or less	20
6-25	6-25 miles	30
26-50	26-50 miles	8
51-100	51-100 miles	7
101-12000	Over 100 miles	30
99999	Don't know	3
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage131 LT19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1001 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1002 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT101(2063-2063)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5050
1	Definitely yes	89
2	Probably yes	33

3	Probably no	15
4	Definitely no	19
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage131 LT 19) and R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES101 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN101 = 1)

FWPSOON101(2064-2064)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5084
1	Too soon	68
2	Right time	47
3	Later	2
4	Didn't care	5
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time 1st former cohab partner became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT101 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN101(2065-2067)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5138
1-100	1-100	65
999	Don't know	3
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON101=1)

FWPSOONMY101(2068-2068)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5138
1	Months	3
2	Years	62
9	Don't know	3
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON101=1)

FWPLATEN101(2069-2070)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18c : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (1st child with 1st cohabiting partner) (number of months or years)

<u>value</u>	<u>label</u>	<u>Total</u>
--------------	--------------	--------------

.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
1-100	1-100	2
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON101 = 3)

FWPLATEMY101(2071-2071)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18d : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (1st child with 1st cohabiting partner) (unit- months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
1	Months	1
2	Years	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON101 = 3)

FWPHPYPG101(2072-2073)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant that time. (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5050
0	Very unhappy	8
1-4	1-4	15
5	5	16
6-9	6-9	50
10	Very happy	66
99	Don't know	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage131 LT 19) and R was R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES101 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN101 = 1)

FWPCHSEX102(2074-2074)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5142
1	Male	30
2	Female	34
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 2)

FWPCHDOB_Y102(2075-2078)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what year was (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5142
1967-2019	1967-2019	64
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 2)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

MULTBIRT142(2079-2079)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same a previously mentioned child (cmchdob142 matches value of another child)

FWPCHRES102(2080-2080)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1st COHABITING PARTNER) at the time of the birth? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5143
1	Yes	50
5	No	13
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 2 or more biological children together (ED -2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 2)

FWPCHLRN102(2081-2081)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1st COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5193
1	During the pregnancy	13
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R did not live with 1st former cohab partner at time of this child's birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES102 = 5,DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV1011(2082-2083)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5142
1	In this household full-time	5
2	In this household part-time	7
3	With his/her mother	34
4	Away at school or college	2
5	Living on own	9
6	Living with other relatives	3
9	Placed in foster care	1
10	Someplace else	3
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 2)

FWPCHLIV1012(2084-2084)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5197
2	In this household part-time	2
3	With his/her mother	6
5	Living on own	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 1 place where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1011)

FWPCHLIV1013(2085-2085)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
4	Away at school or college	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 2 places where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1011)

FWPCHAGE102(2086-2086)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1011 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1012 NE 7,8,9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob142 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M102 = 13,14,15,16,DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG102(2087-2087)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5157
1	Yes	40
5	No	8
9	Don't know	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage132 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1011 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1012 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT102(2088-2088)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5157
1	Yes	3
5	No	46
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage132 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1011 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1012 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN102(2089-2089)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5157
1	Yes	12
5	No	37
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage132 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1011 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1012 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR102(2090-2090)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5170
1	Yes	32
5	No	4
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage132 LT19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1011 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1012 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR102(2091-2095)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5170
0-5	5 miles or less	8
6-25	6-25 miles	14
26-50	26-50 miles	3
51-100	51-100 miles	2
101-12000	Over 100 miles	7
99999	Don't know	2
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage132 LT19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1011 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1012 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT102(2096-2096)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5156
1	Definitely yes	24
2	Probably yes	12
3	Probably no	4
4	Definitely no	10
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage132 LT 19) and R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES102 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN102 = 1)

FWPSOON102(2097-2097)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5170
1	Too soon	17
2	Right time	18
4	Didn't care	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time 1st former cohab partner became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT102 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN102(2098-2100)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5189
1-100	1-100	16
999	Don't know	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON102=1)

FWPSOONMY102(2101-2101)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5189
1	Months	3
2	Years	13
9	Don't know	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON102=1)

FWPLATEN102(2102-2102)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18c : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (2nd child with 1st cohabiting partner) (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON102 = 3)

FWPLATEMY102(2103-2103)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18d : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (2nd child with 1st cohabiting partner) (unit- months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON102 = 3)

FWPHPYPG102(2104-2105)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant that time. (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5156

0	Very unhappy	3
1-4	1-4	3
5	5	9
6-9	6-9	15
10	Very happy	20
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage132 LT 19) and R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES102 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN102 = 1)

FWPCHSEX103(2106-2106)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5196
1	Male	3
2	Female	7
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 3)

FWPCHDOB_Y103(2107-2110)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5196
1967-2019	1967-2019	10
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 3)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

MULTBIRT143(2111-2111)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same a previously mentioned child (cmchdob143 matches value of another child)

FWPCHRES103(2112-2112)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) at the time of the birth? (3rd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5197
1	Yes	6
5	No	3
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 3)

FWPCHLRN103(2113-2113)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5203
1	During the pregnancy	3
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R did not live with 1st former cohab partner at time of this child's birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES103 = 5,DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV1021(2114-2114)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5196
1	In this household full-time	1
3	With his/her mother	4
4	Away at school or college	1
5	Living on own	2
8	Placed for adoption or adopted	1
9	Placed in foster care	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 3)

FWPCHLIV1022(2115-2115)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
3	With his/her mother	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 1 place where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1021)

FWPCHLIV1023(2116-2116)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 2 places where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1021)

FWPCHAGE103(2117-2117)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1021 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1022 NE 7,8,9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob143 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M103 = 13,14,15,16,DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG103(2118-2118)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5201
1	Yes	5
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage133 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1021 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1022 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT103(2119-2119)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5201
5	No	5
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage133 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1021 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1022 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN103(2120-2120)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s father?

value	label	Total
-------	-------	-------

.	INAPPLICABLE	5201
1	Yes	2
5	No	3
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage133 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1021 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1022 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR103(2121-2121)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
1	Yes	4
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage133 LT19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1021 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1022 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR103(2122-2123)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
0-5	5 miles or less	2
6-25	6-25 miles	2
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage133 LT19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1021 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1022 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT103(2124-2124)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5201
1	Definitely yes	2
2	Probably yes	1
4	Definitely no	2
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage133 LT 19) and R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES103 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN103 = 1)

FWPSOON103(2125-2125)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
-------	-------	-------

.	INAPPLICABLE	5203
1	Too soon	1
2	Right time	2
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time 1st former cohab partner became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT103 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN103(2126-2126)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1-100	1-100	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Asked if R said pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON103=1)

FWPSOONMY103(2127-2127)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
2	Years	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Asked if R said pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON103=1)

FWPLATEN103(2128-2128)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18c : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (3rd child with 1st cohabiting partner) (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON103 = 3)

FWPLATEMY103(2129-2129)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18d : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (3rd child with 1st cohabiting partner) (unit- months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON103 = 3)

FWPHPYPG103(2130-2131)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant that time. (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5201
0	Very unhappy	1
1-4	1-4	1
10	Very happy	3
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage133 LT 19) and R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES103 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN103 = 1)

FWPCHSEX104(2132-2132)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Male	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 4)

FWPCHDOB_Y104(2133-2136)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what year was (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1967-2019	1967-2019	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 4)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

MULTBIRT144(2137-2137)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same a previously mentioned child (cmchdob144 matches value of another child)

FWPCHRES104(2138-2138)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) at the time of the birth? (4TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 4)

FWPCHLRN104(2139-2139)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (4TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R did not live with 1st former cohab partner at time of this child's birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES104 = 5,DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV1031(2140-2140)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
9	Placed in foster care	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 4)

FWPCHLIV1032(2141-2141)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 1 place where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1031)

FWPCHLIV1033(2142-2142)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206

Total **5206**

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 2 places where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1031)

FWPCHAGE104(2143-2143)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1031 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1032 NE 7,8,9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob144 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M104 = 13,14,15,16,DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG104(2144-2144)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (4th BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (4th BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage134 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1031 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1032 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT104(2145-2145)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (4th BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage134 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1031 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1032 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN104(2146-2146)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (4th BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage134 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1031 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1032 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR104(2147-2147)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage134 LT19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1031 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1032 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR104(2148-2148)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage134 LT19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1031 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1032 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT104(2149-2149)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (4TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
4	Definitely no	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage134 LT 19) and R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES104 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN104 = 1)

FWPSOON104(2150-2150)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time 1st former cohab partner became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT104 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN104(2151-2151)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206

Total **5206**

Universe : Asked if R said pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON104=1)

FWPSOONMY104(2152-2152)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON104=1)

FWPLATEN104(2153-2153)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18c : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (4th child with 1st cohabiting partner) (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON104 = 3)

FWPLATEMY104(2154-2154)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18d : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (4th child with 1st cohabiting partner) (unit- months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON104 = 3)

FWPHPYPG104(2155-2156)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant that time. (4TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
10	Very happy	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage134 LT 19) and R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES104 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN104 = 1)

Male Respondent File Codebook :: SECTION E: Former Wives and First Cohabiting Partner :: (ED1) Biological children with first former wife

FWPBIOKD(1654-1654)

Variable Type : raw

ED-1 : Now I have some questions about children that you and (1ST FORMER WIFE) may have had together. By this I mean that you were the biological father and she was the biological mother. Did you and (1ST FORMER WIFE) ever have a child together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4589
1	Yes	347
5	No	269
9	Don't know	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

FWPNUMKD(1655-1655)

Variable Type : raw

ED-2 : Altogether, how many children did you have together? (1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4859
1	1 child	181
2	2 children	119
3	3 children	41
4	4 children	6
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD = 1)

FWPCHSEX(1656-1656)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4859
1	Male	187
2	Female	159
8	Refused	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD = 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y(1657-1660)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4859
1967-2019	1967-2019	341
9998	Refused	3
9999	Don't know	3
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD = 1)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWCHMARB(1661-1661)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (1st FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5193
1	Yes	6
5	No	7
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw = blank or cmchdob41 = BLANK or cmmarw = cmchdob41)

FWPCHRES(1662-1662)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1st FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5116
1	Yes	79
5	No	11
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 1st former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN4 = 1)

FWPCHLRN(1663-1663)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1st FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5154
1	During the pregnancy	51
8	Refused	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 1st former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV01(1664-1665)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4859
1	In this household full-time	43
2	In this household part-time	53
3	With his/her mother	139
4	Away at school or college	13
5	Living on own	79
6	Living with other relatives	8
7	Deceased	4

9	Placed in foster care	1
10	Someplace else	6
99	Don't know	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD = 1)

FWPCHLIV02(1666-1666)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1st BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5154
2	In this household part-time	13
3	With his/her mother	35
5	Living on own	2
6	Living with other relatives	2
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV01)

FWPCHLIV03(1667-1667)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1st BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
2	In this household part-time	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV01)

FWPCHAGE(1668-1668)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5198
1	Less than 5 years old	1
2	5-18 years old	2
3	19 years or older	5
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV01 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV02 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob41 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG(1669-1669)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (1st BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (1st BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5127
1	Yes	74
5	No	4
9	Don't know	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage31 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV01 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV02 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT(1670-1670)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (1st BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5127
1	Yes	5
5	No	74
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage31 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV01 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV02 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN(1671-1671)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (1st BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5127
1	Yes	10
5	No	69
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage31 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV01 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV02 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR(1672-1672)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5167
1	Yes	38
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage31 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV01 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV02 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR(1673-1677)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5098
0-5	5 miles or less	19
6-25	6-25 miles	28
26-50	26-50 miles	7
51-100	51-100 miles	8
101-12000	Over 100 miles	43
99999	Don't know	3
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage31 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV01 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV02 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT(1678-1678)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1st FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4992
1	Definitely yes	162
2	Probably yes	25
3	Probably no	10
4	Definitely no	17
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage31 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN = 1)

FWPSOON(1679-1679)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (1ST CHILD with 1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5019
1	Too soon	59
2	Right time	116
3	Later	9
4	Didn't care	2
9	Don't know	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN(1680-1682)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (1ST CHILD WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5147

1-100	1-100	58
999	Don't know	1
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON=1)

FWPSOONMY(1683-1683)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (1ST CHILD WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5147
1	Months	4
2	Years	55
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON=1)

FWPLATEN(1684-1685)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18c : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (1st child with 1st former wife) (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5197
1-100	1-100	9
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON = 3)

FWPLATEMY(1686-1686)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18d : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (1st child with 1st former wife) (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5197
1	Months	3
2	Years	6
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON = 3)

FWPHPYPG(1687-1688)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4992
0	Very unhappy	4
1-4	1-4	12
5	5	13

6-9	6-9	51
10	Very happy	134
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage31 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN = 1)

FWPCHSEX2(1689-1689)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (2nd BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5040
1	Male	86
2	Female	80
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y2(1690-1693)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5040
1967-2019	1967-2019	165
9999	Don't know	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 1)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

MULTBIRT42(1694-1694)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (2nd BIO child with 1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
1	Yes	4
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob42 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB2(1695-1695)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (1st FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (2nd BIO CHILD)

<u>value</u>	<u>label</u>	<u>Total</u>
--------------	--------------	--------------

.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	No	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if can't tell whether 1st marriage came before birth (cmmarw = blank or cmchdob42 = blank or cmmarw = cmchdob42)

FWPCHRES2(1696-1696)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1st FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (2nd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5186
1	Yes	18
5	No	2
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 1st former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB2 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN4 = 1)

FWPCHLRN2(1697-1697)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1st FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (2nd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5188
1	During the pregnancy	18
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 1st former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB2 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES2 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV11(1698-1699)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE usually live now? [1ST MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5040
1	In this household full-time	18
2	In this household part-time	25
3	With his/her mother	81
4	Away at school or college	4
5	Living on own	30
6	Living with other relatives	6
7	Deceased	1
10	Someplace else	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 1)

FWPCHLIV12(1700-1700)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE usually live now? [2ND MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5179
2	In this household part-time	6
3	With his/her mother	18
4	Away at school or college	1
5	Living on own	1
6	Living with other relatives	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV11)

FWPCHLIV13(1701-1701)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
2	In this household part-time	1
6	Living with other relatives	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV11)

FWPCHAGE2(1702-1702)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (2nd BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years old?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
2	5-18 years old	3
3	19 years or older	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV11 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV12 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob42 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M2 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG2(1703-1703)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5180
1	Yes	24
5	No	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage32 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB2 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV11 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV12 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT2(1704-1704)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5180
1	Yes	2
5	No	24
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage32 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB2 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV11 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV12 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN2(1705-1705)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5180
1	Yes	4
5	No	22
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage32 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB2 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV11 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV12 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR2(1706-1706)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5185
1	Yes	19
5	No	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage32 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV11 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV12 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR2(1707-1711)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5131
0-5	5 miles or less	16
6-25	6-25 miles	19

26-50	26-50 miles	6
51-100	51-100 miles	6
101-12000	Over 100 miles	26
99999	Don't know	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage32 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV11 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV12 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT2(1712-1712)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5085
1	Definitely yes	80
2	Probably yes	20
3	Probably no	9
4	Definitely no	12
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage32 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB2 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES2 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN2 = 1)

FWPSOON2(1713-1713)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5106
1	Too soon	17
2	Right time	79
4	Didn't care	4
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT2 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN2(1714-1714)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5189
1-100	1-100	17
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON2=1)

FWPSOONMY2(1715-1715)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5189
1	Months	2
2	Years	15
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON2=1)

FWPLATEN2(1716-1716)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18c : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (2nd child with 1st former wife) (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON2 = 3)

FWPLATEMY2(1717-1717)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18d : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (2nd child with 1st former wife) (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON2 = 3)

FWPHPYPG2(1718-1719)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5085
0	Very unhappy	1
1-4	1-4	7
5	5	8
6-9	6-9	30
10	Very happy	75
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage32 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB2 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES2 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN2 = 1)

FWPCHSEX3(1720-1720)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5159
1	Male	26
2	Female	21
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 2)

FWPCHDOB_Y3(1721-1724)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5159
1967-2019	1967-2019	47
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 2)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

MULTBIRT43(1725-1725)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (3rd BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
1	Yes	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob43 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB3(1726-1726)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (1ST FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (3rd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if can't tell whether 1st marriage came before birth (cmmarw = blank or cmchdob43 = blank or cmmarw = cmchdob43)

FWPCHRES3(1727-1727)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1ST FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (3rd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5200
1	Yes	6

Total **5206**

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 1st former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB3 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN4 = 1)

FWPCHLRN3(1728-1728)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1ST FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (3rd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5201
1	During the pregnancy	5
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 1st former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB3 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES3 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV21(1729-1729)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5159
1	In this household full-time	5
2	In this household part-time	3
3	With his/her mother	27
4	Away at school or college	1
5	Living on own	7
6	Living with other relatives	3
7	Deceased	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 2)

FWPCHLIV22(1730-1730)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5200
2	In this household part-time	2
3	With his/her mother	3
6	Living with other relatives	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV21)

FWPCHLIV23(1731-1731)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV21)

FWPCHAGE3(1732-1732)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
2	5-18 years old	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV21 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV22 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob43 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M3 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG3(1733-1733)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5198
1	Yes	8
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage33 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB3 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV21 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV22 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT3(1734-1734)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5198
5	No	8
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage33 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB3 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV21 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV22 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN3(1735-1735)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5198

5	No	8
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage33 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB3 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV21 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV22 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR3(1736-1736)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5200
1	Yes	5
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage33 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV21 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV22 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR3(1737-1741)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5180
0-5	5 miles or less	5
6-25	6-25 miles	6
51-100	51-100 miles	4
101-12000	Over 100 miles	10
99999	Don't know	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage33 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV21 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV22 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT3(1742-1742)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (3rd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5171
1	Definitely yes	20
2	Probably yes	6
3	Probably no	6
4	Definitely no	3
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage33 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB3 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES3 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN3 = 1)

FWPSOON3(1743-1743)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (3rd BIO CHILD with 1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5180
1	Too soon	4
2	Right time	22
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT3 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN3(1744-1745)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
1-100	1-100	4
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON3=1)

FWPSOONMY3(1746-1746)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
1	Months	1
2	Years	3
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON3=1)

FWPLATEN3(1747-1747)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18c : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (3rd child with 1st former wife) (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON3 = 3)

FWPLATEMY3(1748-1748)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18d : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (3rd child with 1st former wife) (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON3 = 3)

FWPHPYPG3(1749-1750)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (3rd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5171
0	Very unhappy	2
1-4	1-4	1
5	5	5
6-9	6-9	7
10	Very happy	20
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage33 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB3 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES3 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN3 = 1)

FWPCHSEX4(1751-1751)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5200
1	Male	2
2	Female	4
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 3)

FWPCHDOB_Y4(1752-1755)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5200
1967-2019	1967-2019	6
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 3)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

MULTBIRT44(1756-1756)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (4th BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob44 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB4(1757-1757)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (1ST FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (4th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if can't tell whether 1st marriage came before birth (cmmarw = blank or cmchdob44 = blank or cmmarw = cmchdob44)

FWPCHRES4(1758-1758)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1ST FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (4th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 1st former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB4 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN4 = 1)

FWPCHLRN4(1759-1759)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1ST FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (4th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	During the pregnancy	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 1st former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB4 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES4 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV31(1760-1760)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5200
3	With his/her mother	2
4	Away at school or college	1
5	Living on own	2
6	Living with other relatives	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD GT 3)

FWPCHLIV32(1761-1761)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV31)

FWPCHLIV33(1762-1762)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV31)

FWPCHAGE4(1763-1763)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
2	5-18 years old	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV31 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV32 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob44 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M4 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG4(1764-1764)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (4th BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (4th BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage34 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB4 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV31 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV32 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT4(1765-1765)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (4th BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage34 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB4 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV31 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV32 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN4(1766-1766)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (4th BIO CHILD WITH 1st FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage34 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB4 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV31 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV32 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR4(1767-1767)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage34 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV31 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV32 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR4(1768-1772)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
0-5	5 miles or less	2
101-12000	Over 100 miles	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage34 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV31 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV32 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT4(1773-1773)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (4th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
1	Definitely yes	1
2	Probably yes	2
4	Definitely no	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage34 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB4 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES4 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN4 = 1)

FWPSOON4(1774-1774)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (4th BIO CHILD with 1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5203
1	Too soon	1
2	Right time	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT4 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN4(1775-1775)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (4TH BIO CHILD WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1-100	1-100	1
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON4=1)

FWPSOONMY4(1776-1776)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (4TH BIO CHILD WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
2	Years	1
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON4=1)

FWPLATEN4(1777-1777)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18c : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (4th child with 1st former wife) (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON4 = 3)

FWPLATEMY4(1778-1778)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18d : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (4th child with 1st former wife) (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON4 = 3)

FWPHPYPG4(1779-1780)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (4th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
6-9	6-9	2
10	Very happy	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage34 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB4 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES4 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN4 = 1)

Male Respondent File Codebook :: SECTION E: Former Wives and First Cohabiting Partner :: (ED2) Biological children with second former wife

FWPBIOKD2(1781-1781)

Variable Type : raw

ED-1 : Now I have some questions about children that you and (2ND FORMER WIFE) may have had together. By this I mean that you were the biological father and she was the biological mother. Did you and (2ND FORMER WIFE) ever have a child together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5124
1	Yes	36
5	No	45
9	Don't know	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

FWPNUMKD2(1782-1782)

Variable Type : raw

ED-2 : Altogether, how many children did you have together? (2nd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5170
1	1 child	21
2	2 children	9
3	3 children	5
5-10	5 or more children	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD2 = 1)

FWPCHSEX11(1783-1783)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (1ST CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5170
1	Male	23
2	Female	13
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD2 = 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y11(1784-1787)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (1ST BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5170
1967-2019	1967-2019	36
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD2 = 1)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWCHMARB11(1788-1788)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (1st BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw2 = blank or cmchdob51 = BLANK or cmmarw2 = cmchdob51)

FWPCHRES11(1789-1789)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (1st BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5195
1	Yes	10
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 2nd former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB11 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN5 = 1)

FWPCHLRN11(1790-1790)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (1st BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5203
1	During the pregnancy	3
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 2nd former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB11 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES11 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV101(1791-1791)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5170
1	In this household full-time	10
2	In this household part-time	1
3	With his/her mother	14
4	Away at school or college	2
5	Living on own	6
6	Living with other relatives	2
7	Deceased	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD2 = 1)

FWPCHLIV102(1792-1792)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5203
2	In this household part-time	2
6	Living with other relatives	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV101)

FWPCHLIV103(1793-1793)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV101)

FWPCHAGE11(1794-1794)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (1ST BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV101 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV102 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob51 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M11 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG11(1795-1795)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (1st BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (1st BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5196
1	Yes	10
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage41 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB11 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV101 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV102 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT11(1796-1796)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (1st BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5196
1	Yes	1
5	No	9
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage41 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB11 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV101 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV102 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN11(1797-1797)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (1st BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5196
5	No	10
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage41 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB11 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV101 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV102 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR11(1798-1798)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (1ST BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5200
1	Yes	6
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage41 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV101 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV102 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR11(1799-1803)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (1ST BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5193
0-5	5 miles or less	2
6-25	6-25 miles	4
51-100	51-100 miles	2
101-12000	Over 100 miles	5
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage41 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV101 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV102 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT11(1804-1804)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (2ND FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5181
1	Definitely yes	18
2	Probably yes	3
3	Probably no	2
4	Definitely no	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage41 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB11 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES11 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN11 = 1)

FWPSOON11(1805-1805)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5185
1	Too soon	4
2	Right time	16
3	Later	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT11 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN11(1806-1806)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
1-100	1-100	4
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON11=1)

FWPSOONMY11(1807-1807)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
2	Years	4
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON11=1)

FWPLATEN11(1808-1808)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18c : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (1st child with 2nd former wife) (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1-100	1-100	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON11 = 3)

FWPLATEMY11(1809-1809)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18d : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (1st child with 2nd former wife) (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205

2	Years	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON11 = 3)

FWPHPYPG11(1810-1811)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5181
1-4	1-4	2
5	5	2
6-9	6-9	4
10	Very happy	17
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage41 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB11 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES11 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN11 = 1)

FWPCHSEX12(1812-1812)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5191
1	Male	11
2	Female	4
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y12(1813-1816)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5191
1967-2019	1967-2019	15
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 1)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

MULTBIRT52(1817-1817)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5203
1	Yes	3
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob52 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB12(1818-1818)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw2 = blank or cmchdob52 = blank or cmmarw2 = cmchdob52)

FWPCHRES12(1819-1819)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5201
1	Yes	5
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 2nd former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB12 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN5 = 1)

FWPCHLRN12(1820-1820)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5203
1	During the pregnancy	3
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 2nd former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB12 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES12 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV111(1821-1821)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5191
1	In this household full-time	5
2	In this household part-time	3

3	With his/her mother	5
5	Living on own	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 1)

FWPCHLIV112(1822-1822)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
3	With his/her mother	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV111)

FWPCHLIV113(1823-1823)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV111)

FWPCHAGE12(1824-1824)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) now? Is (he/she) less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV111 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV112 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob52 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M12 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG12(1825-1825)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5201
1	Yes	5
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage42 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB12 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV111 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV112 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT12(1826-1826)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5201
5	No	5
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage42 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB12 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV111 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV112 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN12(1827-1827)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5201
1	Yes	2
5	No	3
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage42 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB12 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV111 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV112 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR12(1828-1828)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage42 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV111 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV112 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR12(1829-1831)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5203
6-25	6-25 miles	1
51-100	51-100 miles	1
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage42 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV111 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV112 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT12(1832-1832)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (2ND FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5199
1	Definitely yes	5
2	Probably yes	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage42 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB12 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES12 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN12 = 1)

FWPSOON12(1833-1833)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5199
2	Right time	6
3	Later	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT12 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN12(1834-1834)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON12=1)

FWPSOONMY12(1835-1835)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON12=1)

FWPLATEN12(1836-1836)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18c : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (2nd child with 2nd former wife) (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1-100	1-100	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON12 = 3)

FWPLATEMY12(1837-1837)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18d : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (2nd child with 2nd former wife) (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Months	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON12 = 3)

FWPHPYPG12(1838-1839)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5199
6-9	6-9	2
10	Very happy	5
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage42 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB12 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES12 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN12 = 1)

FWPCHSEX13(1840-1840)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5200
1	Male	5
2	Female	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 2 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 2)

FWPCHDOB_Y13(1841-1844)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5200
1967-2019	1967-2019	6
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 2 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 2)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

MULTBIRT53(1845-1845)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob53 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB13(1846-1846)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw2 = blank or cmchdob53 = blank or cmmarw2 = cmchdob53)

FWPCHRES13(1847-1847)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5203
1	Yes	3
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 2nd former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB13 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN5 = 1)

FWPCHLRN13(1848-1848)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
-------	-------	-------

.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 2nd former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB13 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES13 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV121(1849-1849)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5200
2	In this household part-time	2
3	With his/her mother	4
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 2 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 2)

FWPCHLIV122(1850-1850)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
2	In this household part-time	1
3	With his/her mother	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV121)

FWPCHLIV123(1851-1851)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV121)

FWPCHAGE13(1852-1852)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV121 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV122 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob53 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M13 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG13(1853-1853)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
1	Yes	1
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage43 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB13 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV121 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV122 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT13(1854-1854)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
5	No	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage43 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB13 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV121 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV122 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN13(1855-1855)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
5	No	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage43 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB13 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV121 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV122 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR13(1856-1856)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage43 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV121 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV122 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR13(1857-1857)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
6-25	6-25 miles	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage43 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV121 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV122 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT13(1858-1858)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (2ND FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
1	Definitely yes	1
3	Probably no	2
4	Definitely no	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage43 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB13 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES13 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN13 = 1)

FWPSOON13(1859-1859)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
2	Right time	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT13 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN13(1860-1860)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON13=1)

FWPSOONMY13(1861-1861)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON13=1)

FWPLATEN13(1862-1862)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18c : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (3rd child with 2nd former wife) (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON13 = 3)

FWPLATEMY13(1863-1863)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18d : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (3rd child with 2nd former wife) (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON13 = 3)

FWPHPYPG13(1864-1865)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
5	5	1
6-9	6-9	2
10	Very happy	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage43 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB13 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES13 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN13 = 1)

FWPCHSEX14(1866-1866)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (4TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
2	Female	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 3 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 3)

FWPCHDOB_Y14(1867-1870)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (4TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1967-2019	1967-2019	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 3 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 3)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

MULTBIRT54(1871-1871)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (4TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob54 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB14(1872-1872)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (4TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw2 = blank or cmchdob54 = blank or cmmarw2 = cmchdob54)

FWPCHRES14(1873-1873)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (4TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 2nd former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB14 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN5 = 1)

FWPCHLRN14(1874-1874)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (4TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 2nd former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB14 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES14 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV131(1875-1875)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (4TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
3	With his/her mother	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 3 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 3)

FWPCHLIV132(1876-1876)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (4TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV131)

FWPCHLIV133(1877-1877)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (4TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV131)

FWPCHAGE14(1878-1878)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (4TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV131 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV132 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob54 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M14 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG14(1879-1879)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (4TH BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (4TH BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage44 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB14 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV131 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV132 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT14(1880-1880)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (4TH BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage44 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB14 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV131 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV132 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN14(1881-1881)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (4TH BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage44 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB14 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV131 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV132 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR14(1882-1882)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (4TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage44 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV131 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV132 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR14(1883-1883)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (4TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
0-5	5 miles or less	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage44 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV131 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV132 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT14(1884-1884)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (2ND FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (4TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Definitely yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before interview (cmchdob54 GE cmfivyr) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB14 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES14 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN14 = 1)

FWPSOON14(1885-1885)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (4TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
2	Right time	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT14 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN14(1886-1886)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (4TH BIO CHILD WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206

Total **5206**

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON14=1)

FWPSOONMY14(1887-1887)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (4TH BIO CHILD WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON14=1)

FWPLATEN14(1888-1888)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18c : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (4th child with 2nd former wife) (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON14 = 3)

FWPLATEMY14(1889-1889)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18d : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (4th child with 2nd former wife) (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON14 = 3)

FWPHPYPG14(1890-1890)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a one means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (4TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
6-9	6-9	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage44 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB14 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES14 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN14 = 1)

FWPCHSEX15(1891-1891)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (5TH BIO CHILD WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Male	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 4 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 4)

FWPCHDOB_Y15(1892-1895)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (5TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1967-2019	1967-2019	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 4 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 4)

MULTBIRT55(1896-1896)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (5TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob55 matches value for another child)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWCHMARB15(1897-1897)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (5TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw2 = blank or cmchdob55 = blank or cmmarw2 = cmchdob55)

FWPCHRES15(1898-1898)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (5TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 2nd former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB15 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN5 = 1)

FWPCHLRN15(1899-1899)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (5TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 2nd former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB15 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES15 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV141(1900-1900)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (5TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
3	With his/her mother	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 4 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 GT 4)

FWPCHLIV142(1901-1901)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (5TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV141)

FWPCHLIV143(1902-1902)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (5TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV141)

FWPCHAGE15(1903-1903)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (5TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV141 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV142 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob55 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M15 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG15(1904-1904)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (5TH BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (5TH BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage45 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB15 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV141 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV142 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT15(1905-1905)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (5TH BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage45 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB15 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV141 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV142 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN15(1906-1906)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (5TH BIO CHILD WITH 2nd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage45 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB15 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV141 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV142 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR15(1907-1907)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (5TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206

Total **5206**

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage45 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV141 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV142 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR15(1908-1908)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (5TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
0-5	5 miles or less	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage45 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV141 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV142 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT15(1909-1909)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (2ND FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (5TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
4	Definitely no	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before interview (cmchdob55 GE cmfivyr) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB15 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES15 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN15 = 1)

FWPSOON15(1910-1910)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (5TH BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT15 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN15(1911-1911)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (5TH BIO CHILD WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON15 = 1)

FWPSOONMY15(1912-1912)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (5TH BIO CHILD WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON15 = 1)

FWPLATEN15(1913-1913)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18c : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (5th child with 2nd former wife) (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON15 = 3)

FWPLATEMY15(1914-1914)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18d : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (5th child with 2nd former wife) (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON15 = 3)

FWPHPYPG15(1915-1915)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a one means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (5TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	5	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage45 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB15 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES15 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN15 = 1)

Male Respondent File Codebook :: SECTION E: Former Wives and First Cohabiting Partner :: (ED3) Biological children with third former wife

FWPBIOKD3(1916-1916)

Variable Type : raw

ED-1 : Now I have some questions about children that you and (3RD FORMER WIFE) may have had together. By this I mean that you were the biological father and she was the biological mother. Did you and (3RD FORMER WIFE) ever have a child together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5193
1	Yes	5
5	No	8
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

FWPNUMKD3(1917-1917)

Variable Type : raw

ED-2 : Altogether, how many children did you have together? (3rd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5201
1	1 child	3
2	2 children	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD3 = 1)

FWPCHSEX21(1918-1918)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (1ST BIO CHILD with 3RD FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5201
1	Male	3
2	Female	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD3 = 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y21(1919-1922)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5201
1967-2019	1967-2019	5
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD3 = 1)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWCHMARB21(1923-1923)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (3RD FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
-------	-------	-------

.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw3 = blank or cmchdob61 = BLANK or cmmarw3 = cmchdob61)

FWPCHRES21(1924-1924)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (3RD FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
1	Yes	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 1st former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB21 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN6 = 1)

FWPCHLRN21(1925-1925)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (3RD FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
2	After the child was born	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 1st former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB21 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES21 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV201(1926-1926)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5201
2	In this household part-time	1
3	With his/her mother	3
5	Living on own	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD3 = 1)

FWPCHLIV202(1927-1927)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
3	With his/her mother	1
6	Living with other relatives	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV201)

FWPCHLIV203(1928-1928)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV201)

FWPCHAGE21(1929-1929)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV201 = 1-6) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob61 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M21 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG21(1930-1930)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (1st BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (1st BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
1	Yes	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage51 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB21 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV201 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHCRT21(1931-1931)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (1st BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
5	No	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage51 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB21 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV201 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHGEN21(1932-1932)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (1st BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
5	No	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage51 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB21 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV201 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHEVR21(1933-1933)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage51 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV201 = 3-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHFAR21(1934-1937)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5203
6-25	6-25 miles	1
26-50	26-50 miles	1
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage51 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV201 = 3-6 or DK/RF)

FWPRWANT21(1938-1938)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (3RD FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
1	Definitely yes	3
3	Probably no	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage51 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB21 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES21 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN21 = 1)

FWPSOON21(1939-1939)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5203
2	Right time	3
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT21 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN21(1940-1940)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON21=1)

FWPSOONMY21(1941-1941)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON21=1)

FWPLATEN21(1942-1942)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18c : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (1st child with 3rd former wife) (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON21 = 3)

FWPLATEMY21(1943-1943)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18d : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (1st child with 3rd former wife) (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON21 = 3)

FWPHPYPG21(1944-1945)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (3RD FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
10	Very happy	4
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage51 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB21 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES21 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN21 = 1)

FWPCHSEX22(1946-1946)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (2ND BIO CHILD with 3RD FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
1	Male	1
2	Female	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD3 GT 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y22(1947-1950)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
1967-2019	1967-2019	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD3 GT 1)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

MULTBIRT62(1951-1951)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY NAMED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob62 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB22(1952-1952)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (3RD FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw3 = blank or cmchdob62 = blank or cmmarw3 = cmchdob62)

FWPCHRES22(1953-1953)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (3RD FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 3rd former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB22 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN6 = 1)

FWPCHLRN22(1954-1954)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (3RD FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 3rd former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB22 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES22 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV211(1955-1955)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
2	In this household part-time	1
3	With his/her mother	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD3 GT 1)

FWPCHLIV212(1956-1956)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
3	With his/her mother	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV211)

FWPCHLIV213(1957-1957)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV211)

FWPCHAGE22(1958-1958)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV211 = 1-6) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob62 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M22 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG22(1959-1959)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage52 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB22 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV211 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHCRT22(1960-1960)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage52 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB22 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV211 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHGEN22(1961-1961)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 3rd FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage52 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB22 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV211 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHEVR22(1962-1962)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage52 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV211 = 3-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHFAR22(1963-1966)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage52 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV211 = 3-6 or DK/RF)

FWPRWANT22(1967-1967)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (3RD FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
2	Probably yes	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage52 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB22 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES22 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN22 = 1)

FWPSOON22(1968-1968)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
1	Too soon	1

2	Right time	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT22 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN22(1969-1971)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
999	Don't know	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON22 = 1)

FWPSOONMY22(1972-1972)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
9	Don't know	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON22 = 1)

FWPLATEN22(1973-1973)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18c : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (2nd child with 3rd former wife) (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON22 = 3)

FWPLATEMY22(1974-1974)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18d : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (2nd child with 3rd former wife) (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON22 = 3)

FWPHPYPG22(1975-1976)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (3RD FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
10	Very happy	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage52 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB22 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES22 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN22 = 1)

Male Respondent File Codebook :: SECTION E: Former Wives and First Cohabiting Partner :: (ED4) Biological children with fourth former wife

FWPBIOKD4(1977-1977)

Variable Type : raw

ED-1 : Now I have some questions about children that you and (4TH FORMER WIFE) may have had together. By this I mean that you were the biological father and she was the biological mother. Did you and (4TH FORMER WIFE) ever have a child together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
1	Yes	1
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

FWPNUMKD4(1978-1978)

Variable Type : raw

ED-2 : Altogether, how many children did you have together? (4th former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
2	2 children	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

FWPCHSEX31(1979-1979)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (1ST BIO CHILD with 4TH FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
2	Female	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 4th former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD4 = 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y31(1980-1983)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1967-2019	1967-2019	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 4th former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD4 = 1)

FWCHMARB31(1984-1984)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (4TH FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (1st BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw4 = blank or cmchdob72 = blank or cmmarw4 = cmchdob72)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWPCHRES31(1985-1985)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (4TH FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 4th former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB31 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN7 = 1)

FWPCHLRN31(1986-1986)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (4TH FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 4th former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB31 NE 1 OR ED-9 FWPCHRES31 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV301(1987-1987)

Variable Type : raw

Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED] : No QTEXT string.

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
3	With his/her mother	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 4th former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD4 = 1)

FWPCHLIV302(1988-1988)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV301)

FWPCHLIV303(1989-1989)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV301)

FWPCHAGE31(1990-1990)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV301 = 1-6) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob71 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M31 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG31(1991-1991)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage61 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB31 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV301 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHCRT31(1992-1992)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage61 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB31 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV301 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHGEN31(1993-1993)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage61 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB31 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV301 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHEVR31(1994-1994)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage61 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV301 = 3-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHFAR31(1995-1999)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
99999	Don't know	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage61 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV301 = 3-6 or DK/RF)

FWPRWANT31(2000-2000)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (4TH FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Definitely yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage61 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB31 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES31 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN31 = 1)

FWPSOON31(2001-2001)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
4	Didn't care	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT31 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN31(2002-2002)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON31 = 1)

FWPSOONMY31(2003-2003)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE)? (unit - months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON31 = 1)

FWPLATEN31(2004-2004)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18c : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (1st child with 4th former wife) (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON31 = 3)

FWPLATEMY31(2005-2005)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18d : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (1st child with 4th former wife) (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON31 = 3)

FWPHPYPG31(2006-2007)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (4TH FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
10	Very happy	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage61 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB31 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES31 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN31 = 1)

FWPCHSEX32(2008-2008)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (2ND BIO CHILD with 4TH FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Male	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 4th former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD4 GT 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y32(2009-2012)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1967-2019	1967-2019	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 4th former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD4 GT 1)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

MULTBIRT72(2013-2013)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY NAMED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? [2ND CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE]

value	label	Total
-------	-------	-------

.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob72 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB32(2014-2014)

Variable Type : raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (4TH FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw4 = blank or cmchdob72 = blank or cmmarw4 = cmchdob72)

FWPCHRES32(2015-2015)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (4TH FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 4th former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB32 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN7 = 1)

FWPCHLRN32(2016-2016)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (4TH FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 4th former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB32 NE 1 OR ED-9 FWPCHRES32 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV311(2017-2017)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
3	With his/her mother	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 4th former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-1 FWPNUMKD4 GT 1)

FWPCHLIV312(2018-2018)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE) usually live now?
[2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV311)

FWPCHLIV313(2019-2019)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE) usually live now?
[3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV311)

FWPCHAGE32(2020-2020)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV311 = 1-6) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob72 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M32 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG32(2021-2021)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage62 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB32 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV311 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHCRT32(2022-2022)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage62 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB32 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV311 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHGEN32(2023-2023)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage62 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB32 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV311 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHEVR32(2024-2024)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage62 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV311 = 3-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHFAR32(2025-2029)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
99999	Don't know	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage62 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV311 = 3-6 or DK/RF)

FWPRWANT32(2030-2030)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (4TH FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Definitely yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage62 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB32 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES32 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN32 = 1)

FWPSOON32(2031-2031)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
4	Didn't care	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT32 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN32(2032-2032)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON32 = 1)

FWPSOONMY32(2033-2033)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE)? (unit - months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON32 = 1)

FWPLATEN32(2034-2034)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18c : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (2nd child with 4th former wife) (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON32 = 3)

FWPLATEMY32(2035-2035)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18d : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (2nd child with 4th former wife) (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON32 = 3)

FWPHPYPG32(2036-2037)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (4TH FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
10	Very happy	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage62 LT 19) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB32 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES32 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN32 = 1)

Male Respondent File Codebook :: SECTION E: Former Wives and First Cohabiting Partner :: (ED5) Biological children with first cohabiting partner

FWPBIOKD11(2038-2038)

Variable Type : raw

ED-1 : Now I have some questions about children that you and (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) may have had together. By this I mean that you were the biological father and she was the biological mother. Did you and (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) ever have a child together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4073
1	Yes	230
5	No	894
8	Refused	4
9	Don't know	5
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

FWPNUMKD11(2039-2040)

Variable Type : raw

ED-2 : Altogether, how many children did you have together? (1ST COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4976
1	1 child	165
2	2 children	54
3	3 children	9
4	4 children	1
98	Refused	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD11 = 1)

FWPCHSEX101(2041-2041)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) male or female?

value	label	Total
-------	-------	-------

.	INAPPLICABLE	4977
1	Male	131
2	Female	98
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD11 = 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y101(2042-2045)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what year was (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4977
1967-2019	1967-2019	224
9998	Refused	3
9999	Don't know	2
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD11 = 1)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWPCHRES101(2046-2046)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) at the time of the birth? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4977
1	Yes	175
5	No	54
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD11 = 1)

FWPCHLRN101(2047-2047)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5152
1	During the pregnancy	47
2	After the child was born	7
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R did not live with 1st former cohab partner at time of this child's birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES101 = 5,DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV1001(2048-2049)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4977
1	In this household full-time	25
2	In this household part-time	26
3	With his/her mother	116
4	Away at school or college	4
5	Living on own	34
6	Living with other relatives	6
7	Deceased	4
8	Placed for adoption or adopted	2
9	Placed in foster care	3
10	Someplace else	7
99	Don't know	2
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD11 = 1)

FWPCHLIV1002(2050-2051)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5173
2	In this household part-time	8
3	With his/her mother	21
5	Living on own	2
6	Living with other relatives	1
10	Someplace else	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 1 place where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1001)

FWPCHLIV1003(2052-2052)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
6	Living with other relatives	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 2 places where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1001)

FWPCHAGE101(2053-2053)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
-------	-------	-------

.	INAPPLICABLE	5201
1	Less than 5 years old	2
2	5-18 years old	2
3	19 years or older	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1001 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1002 NE 7,8,9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob141 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M101 = 13,14,15,16,DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG101(2054-2054)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (1st BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (1st BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5052
1	Yes	135
5	No	18
9	Don't know	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage131 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1001 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1002 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT101(2055-2055)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (1st BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5052
1	Yes	16
5	No	137
8	Refused	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage131 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1001 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1002 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN101(2056-2056)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (1st BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5052
1	Yes	39
5	No	114
8	Refused	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage131 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1001 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1002 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR101(2057-2057)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5108
1	Yes	87
5	No	11
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage131 LT19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1001 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1002 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR101(2058-2062)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5108
0-5	5 miles or less	20
6-25	6-25 miles	30
26-50	26-50 miles	8
51-100	51-100 miles	7
101-12000	Over 100 miles	30
99999	Don't know	3
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage131 LT19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1001 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1002 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT101(2063-2063)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5050
1	Definitely yes	89
2	Probably yes	33
3	Probably no	15
4	Definitely no	19
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage131 LT 19) and R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES101 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN101 = 1)

FWPSOON101(2064-2064)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5084
1	Too soon	68
2	Right time	47
3	Later	2

4	Didn't care	5
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time 1st former cohab partner became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT101 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN101(2065-2067)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5138
1-100	1-100	65
999	Don't know	3
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON101=1)

FWPSOONMY101(2068-2068)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5138
1	Months	3
2	Years	62
9	Don't know	3
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON101=1)

FWPLATEN101(2069-2070)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18c : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (1st child with 1st cohabiting partner) (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
1-100	1-100	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON101 = 3)

FWPLATEMY101(2071-2071)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18d : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (1st child with 1st cohabiting partner) (unit- months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
1	Months	1
2	Years	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON101 = 3)

FWPHPYPG101(2072-2073)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant that time. (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5050
0	Very unhappy	8
1-4	1-4	15
5	5	16
6-9	6-9	50
10	Very happy	66
99	Don't know	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage131 LT 19) and R was R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES101 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN101 = 1)

FWPCHSEX102(2074-2074)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5142
1	Male	30
2	Female	34
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 2)

FWPCHDOB_Y102(2075-2078)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what year was (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5142
1967-2019	1967-2019	64
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 2)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

MULTBIRT142(2079-2079)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same a previously mentioned child (cmchdob142 matches value of another child)

FWPCHRES102(2080-2080)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1st COHABITING PARTNER) at the time of the birth? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5143
1	Yes	50
5	No	13
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 2 or more biological children together (ED -2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 2)

FWPCHLRN102(2081-2081)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1st COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5193
1	During the pregnancy	13
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R did not live with 1st former cohab partner at time of this child's birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES102 = 5,DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV1011(2082-2083)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5142
1	In this household full-time	5
2	In this household part-time	7
3	With his/her mother	34
4	Away at school or college	2
5	Living on own	9
6	Living with other relatives	3
9	Placed in foster care	1
10	Someplace else	3
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 2)

FWPCHLIV1012(2084-2084)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5197
2	In this household part-time	2
3	With his/her mother	6
5	Living on own	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 1 place where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1011)

FWPCHLIV1013(2085-2085)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
4	Away at school or college	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 2 places where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1011)

FWPCHAGE102(2086-2086)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1011 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1012 NE 7,8,9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob142 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M102 = 13,14,15,16,DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG102(2087-2087)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5157
1	Yes	40
5	No	8
9	Don't know	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage132 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1011 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1012 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT102(2088-2088)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5157
1	Yes	3
5	No	46
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage132 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1011 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1012 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN102(2089-2089)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (2nd BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5157
1	Yes	12
5	No	37
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage132 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1011 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1012 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR102(2090-2090)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5170
1	Yes	32
5	No	4
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage132 LT19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1011 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1012 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR102(2091-2095)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5170
0-5	5 miles or less	8
6-25	6-25 miles	14
26-50	26-50 miles	3
51-100	51-100 miles	2
101-12000	Over 100 miles	7
99999	Don't know	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage132 LT19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1011 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1012 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT102(2096-2096)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5156
1	Definitely yes	24
2	Probably yes	12
3	Probably no	4
4	Definitely no	10
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage132 LT 19) and R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES102 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN102 = 1)

FWPSOON102(2097-2097)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5170
1	Too soon	17
2	Right time	18
4	Didn't care	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time 1st former cohab partner became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT102 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN102(2098-2100)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5189
1-100	1-100	16
999	Don't know	1
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON102=1)

FWPSOONMY102(2101-2101)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5189
1	Months	3
2	Years	13
9	Don't know	1
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said this pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON102=1)

FWPLATEN102(2102-2102)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18c : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (2nd child with 1st cohabiting partner) (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON102 = 3)

FWPLATEMY102(2103-2103)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18d : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (2nd child with 1st cohabiting partner) (unit- months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON102 = 3)

FWPHPYPG102(2104-2105)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant that time. (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5156
0	Very unhappy	3
1-4	1-4	3
5	5	9
6-9	6-9	15
10	Very happy	20
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage132 LT 19) and R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES102 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN102 = 1)

FWPCHSEX103(2106-2106)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5196
1	Male	3
2	Female	7
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 3)

FWPCHDOB_Y103(2107-2110)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what month and year was (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5196
1967-2019	1967-2019	10
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 3)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

MULTBIRT143(2111-2111)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same a previously mentioned child (cmchdob143 matches value of another child)

FWPCHRES103(2112-2112)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) at the time of the birth? (3rd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5197
1	Yes	6
5	No	3
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 3)

FWPCHLRN103(2113-2113)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5203
1	During the pregnancy	3
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R did not live with 1st former cohab partner at time of this child's birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES103 = 5,DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV1021(2114-2114)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5196
1	In this household full-time	1
3	With his/her mother	4
4	Away at school or college	1
5	Living on own	2
8	Placed for adoption or adopted	1
9	Placed in foster care	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 3)

FWPCHLIV1022(2115-2115)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
3	With his/her mother	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 1 place where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1021)

FWPCHLIV1023(2116-2116)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 2 places where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1021)

FWPCHAGE103(2117-2117)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1021 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1022 NE 7,8,9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob143 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M103 = 13,14,15,16,DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG103(2118-2118)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5201
1	Yes	5
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage133 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1021 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1022 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT103(2119-2119)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5201
5	No	5
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage133 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1021 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1022 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN103(2120-2120)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (3rd BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5201
1	Yes	2
5	No	3
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage133 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1021 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1022 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR103(2121-2121)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
1	Yes	4
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage133 LT19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1021 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1022 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR103(2122-2123)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
0-5	5 miles or less	2
6-25	6-25 miles	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage133 LT19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1021 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1022 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT103(2124-2124)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5201
1	Definitely yes	2
2	Probably yes	1
4	Definitely no	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage133 LT 19) and R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES103 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN103 = 1)

FWPSOON103(2125-2125)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5203
1	Too soon	1
2	Right time	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time 1st former cohab partner became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT103 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN103(2126-2126)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1-100	1-100	1
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON103=1)

FWPSOONMY103(2127-2127)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
2	Years	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Asked if R said pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON103=1)

FWPLATEN103(2128-2128)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18c : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (3rd child with 1st cohabiting partner) (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON103 = 3)

FWPLATEMY103(2129-2129)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18d : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (3rd child with 1st cohabiting partner) (unit- months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON103 = 3)

FWPHPYPG103(2130-2131)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant that time. (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5201
0	Very unhappy	1
1-4	1-4	1
10	Very happy	3
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage133 LT 19) and R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES103 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN103 = 1)

FWPCHSEX104(2132-2132)

Variable Type : raw

ED-5 : Is (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Male	1

Total **5206**

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 4)

FWPCHDOB_Y104(2133-2136)

Variable Type : raw

ED-6 : In what year was (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1967-2019	1967-2019	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 4)

Notes : The month and century-month variables for this event have been suppressed for public use, but are accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

MULTBIRT144(2137-2137)

Variable Type : raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same a previously mentioned child (cmchdob144 matches value of another child)

FWPCHRES104(2138-2138)

Variable Type : raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) at the time of the birth? (4TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 4)

FWPCHLRN104(2139-2139)

Variable Type : raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (4TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R did not live with 1st former cohab partner at time of this child's birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES104 = 5,DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV1031(2140-2140)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
9	Placed in foster care	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 4)

FWPCHLIV1032(2141-2141)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 1 place where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1031)

FWPCHLIV1033(2142-2142)

Variable Type : raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 2 places where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1031)

FWPCHAGE104(2143-2143)

Variable Type : raw

ED-12 : How old is (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1031 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1032 NE 7,8,9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob144 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M104 = 13,14,15,16,DK, or RF)

FWPCHSIG104(2144-2144)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13a : Did you ever sign the application for (4th BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s birth certificate or sign a statement that legally says you are (4th BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage134 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1031 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1032 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHCRT104(2145-2145)

Variable Type : raw

ED-13b : Did you have to go to court to establish that you are (4th BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s legal father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage134 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1031 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1032 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHGEN104(2146-2146)

Variable Type : raw

ED-14 : Were you legally identified by a blood test or other genetic test as (4th BIO CHILD WITH 1st COHABITING PARTNER)'s father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage134 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1031 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1032 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHEVR104(2147-2147)

Variable Type : raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage134 LT19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1031 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1032 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR104(2148-2148)

Variable Type : raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage134 LT19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1031 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1032 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT104(2149-2149)

Variable Type : raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (4TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
4	Definitely no	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage134 LT 19) and R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES104 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN104 = 1)

FWPSOON104(2150-2150)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time 1st former cohab partner became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT104 = 1 or 2)

FWPSOONN104(2151-2151)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18a : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)? (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON104=1)

FWPSOONMY104(2152-2152)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18b : How much sooner than you wanted did the pregnancy occur (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)? (unit-months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Asked if R said pregnancy occurred "too soon" (ED-18 FWPSOON104=1)

FWPLATEN104(2153-2153)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18c : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (4th child with 1st cohabiting partner) (number of months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON104 = 3)

FWPLATEMY104(2154-2154)

Variable Type : raw

ED-18d : How much later than you wanted did the pregnancy occur? (4th child with 1st cohabiting partner) (unit- months or years)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R said pregnancy occurred "later than wanted" (ED-18 FWPSOON104 = 3)

FWPHPYPG104(2155-2156)

Variable Type : raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a zero means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant that time. (4TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
10	Very happy	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage134 LT 19) and R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWpchres104 = 1 or ED-10 FWpchlrn104 = 1)

Male Respondent File Codebook :: SECTION E: Former Wives and First Cohabiting Partner :: (EE) Other children (from prior relationships) of former wives and first cohabiting partner

e_okakids(2157-2157)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Number of 1st former wife's children R adopted (Computed in Flow Check E-29)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4589
0	None	611
1-10	1 or more children	6
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R's 1st former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

FWPOTKID(2158-2158)

Variable Type : raw

EE-1 : Now I would like to ask you about any other children, whether biological, adopted, foster or legally guarded children, that [NAME OF 1ST FORMER WIFE] may have had. Please be sure to include all of her children, even if they never lived with you.

When you began living with [NAME OF 1ST FORMER WIFE], did she have any children?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4589
1	Yes	113
5	No	501
8	Refused	2
9	Don't know	1

Total **5206**

Universe : Applicable if R's 1st former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

FWPOKNUM(2159-2159)

Variable Type : raw

EE-2 : How many children did she have? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5093
1-10	1 or more children	113
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R's 1st former wife had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID = 1)

FWPOKWTH(2160-2160)

Variable Type : raw

EE-3 : Did (this child / any of these children) ever live with you? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5093
1	Yes	94
5	No	19
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R's 1st former wife had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID = 1)

FWPOKWTHN(2161-2161)

Variable Type : raw

EE-4 : How many of these children lived with you? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5162
1-10	1 or more children	44
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R ever lived with any of this partner's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH = 1) **and** she had more than 1 child when they began living together (EE-2 FWPOKNUM > 1)

FWPOKSEX(2162-2162)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5112
1	Male	50
2	Female	43
8	Refused	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with any of his 1st former wife's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH = 1)

FWPOKAD(2163-2163)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5112
1	Yes, adopted	5
3	Yes, became guardian	10
5	No, neither	79
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with any of his 1st former wife's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH = 1)

FWPOKLIV1(2164-2164)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (1ST CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5191
3	With his/her biological parent(s)	3
5	Living on own	10
6	Living with other relatives	1
8	Someplace else	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR(2165-2169)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5191
0-5	5 miles or less	3
6-25	6-25 miles	3
26-50	26-50 miles	2
101-12000	Over 100 miles	5
99999	Don't know	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV1-8 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE(2170-2171)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5112
2	5-18 years	28
3	19 or older	62
98	Refused	1
99	Don't know	3
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-3 FWPOKWTH = 1) or is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV1-8 NE 7)

Notes : This variable has been modified for public use, and the original variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWPOKSEX2(2172-2172)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5166
1	Male	18
2	Female	21
8	Refused	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 1 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GT 1)

FWPOKAD2(2173-2173)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5166
1	Yes, adopted	1
5	No, neither	38
8	Refused	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 1 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GT 1)

FWPOKLIV9(2174-2174)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (2ND CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	Living on own	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD2 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR2(2175-2176)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
6-25	6-25 miles	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD2=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV9-16 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE2(2177-2178)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5166
2	5-18 years	10
3	19 or older	27
98	Refused	1
99	Don't know	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GE 2) or is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV9-16 NE 7)

Notes : This variable has been modified for public use, and the original variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWPOKSEX3(2179-2179)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5193
1	Male	8
2	Female	4
8	Refused	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 2 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GT 2)

FWPOKAD3(2180-2180)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5193
1	Yes, adopted	1
5	No, neither	12
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 2 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GT 2)

FWPOKLIV17(2181-2181)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (3RD CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	In this household full-time	1

Total **5206**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD3 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR3(2182-2182)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD3=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV17-24 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE3(2183-2184)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF MOST RECENT PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5193
2	5-18 years	6
3	19 or older	6
98	Refused	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GE 3) or is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV17-24 NE 7)

Notes : This variable has been modified for public use, and the original variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWPOKSEX4(2185-2185)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
1	Male	4
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 3 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GT 3)

FWPOKAD4(2186-2186)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
1	Yes, adopted	1
5	No, neither	3
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 3 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GT 3)

FWPOKLIV25(2187-2187)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (4TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	In this household full-time	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD4 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR4(2188-2188)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD4=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV25-32 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE4(2189-2189)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF MOST RECENT PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
2	5-18 years	2
3	19 or older	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GE 4) or is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV25-32 NE 7)

Notes : This variable has been modified for public use, and the original variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWPOKSEX5(2190-2190)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Male	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 4 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GT 4)

FWPOKAD5(2191-2191)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	No, neither	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 4 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GT 4)

FWPOKLIV33(2192-2192)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (5TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD5 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR5(2193-2193)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD5=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV33-40 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE5(2194-2194)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF MOST RECENT PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
3	19 or older	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN GE 5) or is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV33-40 NE 7)

Notes : This variable has been modified for public use, and the original variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

e_okakids2(2195-2195)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Number of 2nd former wife's children R adopted (Computed in Flow Check E-29)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5124
0	None	79
1-10	1 or more children	3

Total **5206**

Universe : Applicable if R's 2nd former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

FWPOTKID2(2196-2196)

Variable Type : raw

EE-1 : Now I would like to ask you about any other children, whether biological, adopted, foster or legally guarded children, that [NAME OF 2ND FORMER WIFE] may have had. Please be sure to include all of her children, even if they never lived with you.

When you began living with [NAME OF 2ND FORMER WIFE], did she have any children?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5124
1	Yes	39
5	No	42
9	Don't know	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R's 2nd former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

FWPOKNUM2(2197-2197)

Variable Type : raw

EE-2 : How many children did she have? (2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5167
1-10	1 or more children	39
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R's 2nd former wife had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID2 = 1)

FWPOKWTH2(2198-2198)

Variable Type : raw

EE-3 : Did (this child / any of these children) ever live with you? (2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5167
1	Yes	34
5	No	5
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R's 2nd former wife had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID2 = 1)

FWPOKWTHN2(2199-2199)

Variable Type : raw

EE-4 : How many of these children lived with you? (2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5188
1-10	1 or more children	18
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R ever lived with any of this partner's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH2 = 1) **and** she had more than 1 child when they began living together (EE-2 FWPOKNUM2 > 1)

FWPOKSEX11(2200-2200)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5172
1	Male	17
2	Female	17
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with any of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH2 = 1)

FWPOKAD11(2201-2201)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5172
1	Yes, adopted	3
3	Yes, became guardian	1
5	No, neither	30
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with any of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH2 = 1)

FWPOKLIV81(2202-2202)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (1ST CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
3	With his/her biological parent(s)	3
6	Living with other relatives	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD11 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR11(2203-2205)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
0-5	5 miles or less	1
6-25	6-25 miles	2
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD11=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV81-88 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE11(2206-2207)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5172
2	5-18 years	15
3	19 or older	17
99	Don't know	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-3 FWPOKWTH2 = 1) or is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV81-88 NE 7)

Notes : This variable has been modified for public use, and the original variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWPOKSEX12(2208-2208)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5193
1	Male	5
2	Female	8
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 1 of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN2 GT 1)

FWPOKAD12(2209-2209)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5193
5	No, neither	13
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 1 of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN2 GT 1)

FWPOKLIV89(2210-2210)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (2ND CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD12 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR12(2211-2211)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD12=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV89-96 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE12(2212-2213)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5193
2	5-18 years	5
3	19 or older	7
99	Don't know	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN2 GE 2) or is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV89-96 NE 7)

Notes : This variable has been modified for public use, and the original variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWPOKSEX13(2214-2214)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5203
1	Male	2
2	Female	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 2 of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN2 GT 2)

FWPOKAD13(2215-2215)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5203
5	No, neither	3
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 2 of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN2 GT 2)

FWPOKLIV97(2216-2216)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (3RD CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD13 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR13(2217-2217)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD13=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV97-104 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE13(2218-2219)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5203
2	5-18 years	2
99	Don't know	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN2 GE 3) or is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV97-104 NE 7)

Notes : This variable has been modified for public use, and the original variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWPOKSEX14(2220-2220)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
2	Female	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 3 of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN2 GT 3)

FWPOKAD14(2221-2221)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
5	No, neither	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 3 of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN2 GT 3)

FWPOKLIV105(2222-2222)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (4TH CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD14 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR14(2223-2223)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD14=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV105-112 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE14(2224-2225)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
2	5-18 years	1
99	Don't know	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN2 GE 4) or is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV105-112 NE 7)

Notes : This variable has been modified for public use, and the original variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

e_okakids3(2226-2226)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Number of 3rd former wife's children R adopted (Computed in Flow Check E-29)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5193
0	None	12
1-10	1 or more children	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R's 3rd former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwvver3 = 1)

FWPOTKID3(2227-2227)

Variable Type : raw

EE-1 : Now I would like to ask you about any other children, whether biological, adopted, foster or legally guarded children, that [NAME OF 3RD FORMER WIFE] may have had. Please be sure to include all of her children, even if they never lived with you.

When you began living with [NAME OF 3RD FORMER WIFE], did she have any children?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5193
1	Yes	6
5	No	7
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R's 3rd former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

FWPOKNUM3(2228-2228)

Variable Type : raw

EE-2 : How many children did she have? (3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5200
1-10	1 or more children	6
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R's 3rd former wife had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID3 = 1)

FWPOKWTH3(2229-2229)

Variable Type : raw

EE-3 : Did (this child / any of these children) ever live with you? (3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5200
1	Yes	5
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R's 3rd former wife had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID3 = 1)

FWPOKWTHN3(2230-2230)

Variable Type : raw

EE-4 : How many of these children lived with you? (3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5203
1-10	1 or more children	3
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R ever lived with any of this partner's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH3 = 1) **and** she had more than 1 child when they began living together (EE-2 FWPOKNUM3 > 1)

FWPOKSEX21(2231-2231)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
-------	-------	-------

.	INAPPLICABLE	5201
1	Male	3
2	Female	1
9	Don't know	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with any of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH3 = 1)

FWPOKAD21(2232-2232)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5201
1	Yes, adopted	1
5	No, neither	3
9	Don't know	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with any of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH3 = 1)

FWPOKLIV161(2233-2233)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	Living on own	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD21 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR21(2234-2237)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD21=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV161-168 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE21(2238-2239)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5201
1	Under 5 years	1
3	19 or older	2
99	Don't know	2

Total **5206**

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-3 FWPOKWTH3 = 1) or is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV161-168 NE 7)

Notes : This variable has been modified for public use, and the original variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWPOKSEX22(2240-2240)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5203
1	Male	1
2	Female	1
9	Don't know	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 1 of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN3 GT 1)

FWPOKAD22(2241-2241)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED] or become [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5203
1	Yes, adopted	1
5	No, neither	1
9	Don't know	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 1 of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN3 GT 1)

FWPOKLIV169(2242-2242)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (2ND CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	Living on own	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD22 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR22(2243-2246)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1

Total **5206**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD22=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV169-176= 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE22(2247-2248)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5203
2	5-18 years	1
3	19 or older	1
99	Don't know	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN3 GT 1) or is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV169-176 NE 7)

Notes : This variable has been modified for public use, and the original variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWPOKSEX23(2249-2249)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
2	Female	1
9	Don't know	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 2 of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN3 GT 2)

FWPOKAD23(2250-2250)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED] or become [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
1	Yes, adopted	1
9	Don't know	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 2 of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN3 GT 2)

FWPOKLIV177(2251-2251)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (3RD CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	Living on own	1

Total **5206**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD23 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR23(2252-2255)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD23=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV177-184= 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE23(2256-2257)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
3	19 or older	1
99	Don't know	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN3 GT 2) and is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV177-184 NE 7)

Notes : This variable has been modified for public use, and the original variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWPOKSEX24(2258-2258)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
2	Female	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 3 of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN3 GT 3)

FWPOKAD24(2259-2259)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED] or become [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes, adopted	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 3 of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN3 GT 3)

FWPOKLIV185(2260-2260)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (4TH CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
3	With his/her biological parent(s)	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD24 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR24(2261-2264)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD24=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV185-192= 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE24(2265-2265)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
3	19 or older	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN3 GT 3) and is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV185-192 NE 7)

Notes : This variable has been modified for public use, and the original variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWPOKSEX25(2266-2266)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
2	Female	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 4 of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN3 GT 4)

FWPOKAD25(2267-2267)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes, adopted	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 4 of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN3 GT 4)

FWPOKLIV193(2268-2268)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (5TH CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
3	With his/her biological parent(s)	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD25 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR25(2269-2272)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD25=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV193-200= 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE25(2273-2273)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
3	19 or older	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN3 GT 4) and is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV193-200 NE 7)

Notes : This variable has been modified for public use, and the original variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

e_okakids4(2274-2274)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Number of 4th former wife's children R adopted (Computed in Flow Check E-29)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204

0	None	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R's 4th former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

FWPOTKID4(2275-2275)

Variable Type : raw

EE-1 : EE-1 : Now I would like to ask you about any other children, whether biological, adopted, foster or legally guarded children, that [NAME OF 4TH FORMER WIFE] may have had. Please be sure to include all of her children, even if they never lived with you. When you began living with [NAME OF 4TH FORMER WIFE], did she have any children?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
1	Yes	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R's 4th former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

FWPOKNUM4(2276-2276)

Variable Type : raw

EE-2 : How many children did she have? (4TH FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
1-10	1 or more children	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R's 4th former wife had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID4 = 1)

FWPOKWTH4(2277-2277)

Variable Type : raw

EE-3 : Did (this child / any of these children) ever live with you? (4TH FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
1	Yes	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R's 4th former wife had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID4 = 1)

FWPOKWTHN4(2278-2278)

Variable Type : raw

EE-4 : How many of these children lived with you? (4TH FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1-10	1 or more children	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R ever lived with any of this partner's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH4 = 1) and she had more than 1 child when they began living together (EE-2 FWPOKNUM4 > 1)

FWPOKSEX31(2279-2279)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 4TH FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
1	Male	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with any of his 4th former wife's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH4 = 1)

FWPOKAD31(2280-2280)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 4TH FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 4TH FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
3	Yes, became guardian	1
5	No, neither	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with any of his 4th former wife's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH4 = 1)

FWPOKLIV241(2281-2281)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (1ST CHILD OF 4TH FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
3	With his/her biological parent(s)	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD31 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR31(2282-2286)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 4TH FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
99999	Don't know	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD31 = 1, 3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV241-248 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE31(2287-2287)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 4TH FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204

3	19 or older	2
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-3 FWPOKWTH4 = 1) or is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV241-248 NE 7)

Notes : This variable has been modified for public use, and the original variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWPOKSEX32(2288-2288)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is/Thinking now of [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 4TH FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Male	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with any of his 4th former wife's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH4 = 1)

FWPOKAD32(2289-2289)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 4TH FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 4TH FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	No, neither	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with any of his 4th former wife's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH4 = 1)

FWPOKLIV249(2290-2290)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (2ND CHILD OF 4TH FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1ST MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD32 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR32(2291-2291)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 4TH FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD32 = 1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV249-256 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE32(2292-2292)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 4TH FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
2	5-18 years	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-3 FWPOKWTH4 = 1) or is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV249-256 NE 7)

Notes : This variable has been modified for public use, and the original variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWPOKSEX33(2293-2293)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is/Thinking now of [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 4TH FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
2	Female	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with any of his 4th former wife's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH4 = 1)

FWPOKAD33(2294-2294)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 4TH FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 4TH FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	No, neither	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with any of his 4th former wife's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH4 = 1)

FWPOKLIV257(2295-2295)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (3RD CHILD OF 4TH FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1ST MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD33 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR33(2296-2296)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 4TH FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206

Total **5206**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD31 = 1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV257-264 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE33(2297-2297)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 4TH FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
3	19 or older	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-3 FWPOKWTH4 = 1) or is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV257-264 NE 7)

Notes : This variable has been modified for public use, and the original variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

e_okakids11(2298-2298)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Number of 1st cohabiting partner's children R adopted (Computed in Flow Check E-29)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4073
0	None	1130
1-10	1 or more children	3
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R's 1st former cohab partner must be discussed in Section E (fcver = 1)

FWPOTKID11(2299-2299)

Variable Type : raw

EE-1 : Now I would like to ask you about any other children, whether biological, adopted, foster or legally guarded children, that [NAME OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] may have had. Please be sure to include all of her children, even if they never lived with you.

When you began living with [NAME OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER], did she have any children?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4073
1	Yes	260
5	No	864
8	Refused	5
9	Don't know	4
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R's 1st former cohab partner must be discussed in Section E (fcver = 1)

FWPOKNUM11(2300-2300)

Variable Type : raw

EE-2 : How many children did she have? (1ST COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4946

1-10	1 or more children	260
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R's 1st former cohab partner had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID11 = 1)

FWPOKWTH11(2301-2301)

Variable Type : raw

EE-3 : Did (this child / any of these children) ever live with you? (1ST COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4946
1	Yes	206
5	No	54
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R's 1st former cohab partner had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID11 = 1)

FWPOKWTHN11(2302-2302)

Variable Type : raw

EE-4 : How many of these children lived with you? (1ST COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5117
1-10	1 or more children	89
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R ever lived with any of this partner's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH11 = 1) **and** she had more than 1 child when they began living together (EE-2 FWPOKNUM11 > 1)

FWPOKSEX101(2303-2303)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5000
1	Male	104
2	Female	102
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with any of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH11 = 1)

FWPOKAD101(2304-2304)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5000
1	Yes, adopted	3
3	Yes, became guardian	5
5	No, neither	198
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with any of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-3 FWPOKWTH11 = 1)

FWPOKLIV801(2305-2306)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Where does this child usually live now? (1ST CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5198
1	In this household full-time	1
3	With his/her biological parent(s)	4
5	Living on own	1
8	Someplace else	1
99	Don't know	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD101 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR101(2307-2310)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5200
0-5	5 miles or less	1
6-25	6-25 miles	2
26-50	26-50 miles	1
51-100	51-100 miles	1
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD101 = 1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV801-808 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE101(2311-2312)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5000
1	Under 5 years	7
2	5-18 years	96
3	19 or older	95
98	Refused	1
99	Don't know	7
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-3 FWPOKWTH11 = 1) or is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV801-808 NE 7)

Notes : This variable has been modified for public use, and the original variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWPOKSEX102(2313-2313)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5126
1	Male	33
2	Female	47
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 1 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GT 1)

FWPOKAD102(2314-2314)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5126
3	Yes, became guardian	1
5	No, neither	79
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 1 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GT 1)

FWPOKLIV809(2315-2315)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Where does this child usually live now? (2ND CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
3	With his/her biological parent(s)	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD102 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR102(2316-2317)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
6-25	6-25 miles	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD102=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV809-816 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE102(2318-2319)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
-------	-------	-------

.	INAPPLICABLE	5126
1	Under 5 years	1
2	5-18 years	35
3	19 or older	40
99	Don't know	4
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GE 2) or is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV809-816 NE 7)

Notes : This variable has been modified for public use, and the original variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWPOKSEX103(2320-2320)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5182
1	Male	11
2	Female	13
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 2 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GT 2)

FWPOKAD103(2321-2321)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5182
5	No, neither	24
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 2 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GT 2)

FWPOKLIV817(2322-2322)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Where does this child usually live now? (3RD CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD103 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR103(2323-2323)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD103=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV817-824 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE103(2324-2324)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5182
2	5-18 years	9
3	19 or older	15
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GE 3) or is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV817-824 NE 7)

Notes : This variable has been modified for public use, and the original variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWPOKSEX104(2325-2325)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5199
1	Male	2
2	Female	5
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 3 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GT 3)

FWPOKAD104(2326-2326)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5199
5	No, neither	7
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 3 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GT 3)

FWPOKLIV825(2327-2327)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Where does this child usually live now? (4TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
-------	-------	-------

.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD104 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR104(2328-2328)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD104=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV825-832 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE104(2329-2329)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5199
1	Under 5 years	1
2	5-18 years	2
3	19 or older	4
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GE 4) or is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV825-832 NE 7)

Notes : This variable has been modified for public use, and the original variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWPOKSEX105(2330-2330)

Variable Type : raw

EE-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Male	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 4 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GT 4)

FWPOKAD105(2331-2331)

Variable Type : raw

EE-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	No, neither	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R lived with more than 4 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GT 4)

FWPOKLIV833(2332-2332)

Variable Type : raw

EE-8 : Where does this child usually live now? (5TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD105 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR105(2333-2333)

Variable Type : raw

EE-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-7 FWPOKAD105=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EE-8 FWPOKLIV833-840 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE105(2334-2334)

Variable Type : raw

EE-10 : How old is [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
2	5-18 years	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-4 FWPOKWTHN11 GE 5) or is not deceased (EE-8 FWPOKLIV833-840 NE 7)

Notes : This variable has been modified for public use, and the original variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

Male Respondent File Codebook :: SECTION E: Former Wives and First Cohabiting Partner :: (EF) Other nonbiological children R raised with former wives and first cohabiting partner

e_nbakids(2335-2335)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Number of other nonbiological children R adopted with his 1st former wife (Computed in Flow Check E-36)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4589
0	None	615
1-10	1 or more children	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if his 1st former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

FWPNBEVR(2336-2336)

Variable Type : raw

EF-1 : Besides any children that we may have talked about already, did you and [NAME OF 1ST FORMER WIFE] ever have any other children live with you under your care and responsibility? Please do not include any of your biological children, [NAME OF 1ST FORMER WIFE]'s biological children, or children from previous relationships.

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4589
1	Yes	21
5	No	595
8	Refused	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if his 1st former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

FWPNBNUM(2337-2337)

Variable Type : raw

EF-2 : How many children? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5185
1-10	1 or more children	21
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPBNEVR = 1)

FWPNBREL(2338-2338)

Variable Type : raw

EF-4 : When [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] began living with you, was he or she the child of a relative by blood or by marriage?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5185
1	Yes	17
5	No	4
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPBNEVR = 1)

FWPNBFOS(2339-2339)

Variable Type : raw

EF-5 : Was [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] a foster or related child who was placed in your home by a court, child welfare department, or social service agency?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5185
1	Yes	5
5	No	16
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPBNEVR = 1)

FWPNBSEX(2340-2340)

Variable Type : raw

EF-6 : Is [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5185
1	Male	11
2	Female	10
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBSEVR = 1)

FWPNBAD(2341-2341)

Variable Type : raw

EF-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] or become [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5185
1	Yes, adopted	2
3	Yes, became guardian	6
5	No, neither	13
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBSEVR = 1)

FWPNBLIV1(2342-2342)

Variable Type : raw

EF-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] usually live now? (1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5198
1	In this household full-time	1
2	In this household part-time	1
5	Living on own	4
6	Living with other relatives	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this nonbiological child under his care (EF-7 FWPNBAD = 1)

FWPNBLIV2(2343-2343)

Variable Type : raw

EF-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] usually live now? (2nd MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
8	Someplace else	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R reported more than 1 living arrangement for this child (see EF-8 FWPNBBLIV1)

FWPNBFAR(2344-2348)

Variable Type : raw

EF-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5200
6-25	6-25 miles	1
51-100	51-100 miles	1
101-12000	Over 100 miles	2
99999	Don't know	2
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EF-8 FWPNBIV1-8 = 3-6, 8)

FWPNBAGE(2349-2349)

Variable Type : raw

EF-10 : How old is [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5185
1	Under 5 years	1
2	5-18 years	6
3	19 or older	14
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased (EF-8 FWPNBIV1-8 NE 7)

Notes : This variable has been modified for public use, and the original variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWPNBREL2(2350-2350)

Variable Type : raw

EF-4 : When [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] began living with you, was he or she the child of a relative by blood or by marriage?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5200
1	Yes	5
5	No	1
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had more than 1 nonbiological child under their care (EF-2 FWPBNBNUM GT 1)

FWPNBFOS2(2351-2351)

Variable Type : raw

EF-5 : Was [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] a foster or related child who was placed in your home by a court, child welfare department, or social service agency?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5200
1	Yes	1
5	No	5
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had more than 1 nonbiological child under their care (EF-2 FWPBNBNUM GT 1)

FWPNBSEX2(2352-2352)

Variable Type : raw

EF-6 : Is [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5200
1	Male	1
2	Female	5
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had more than 1 nonbiological child under their care (EF-2 FWPBNBNUM GT 1)

FWPNBAD2(2353-2353)

Variable Type : raw

EF-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] or become [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5200
1	Yes, adopted	1
3	Yes, became guardian	1
5	No, neither	4
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had more than 1 nonbiological child under their care (EF-2 FWPBNBNUM GT 1)

FWPNBLIV9(2354-2354)

Variable Type : raw

EF-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] usually live now? (1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
2	In this household part-time	1
5	Living on own	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD2 = 1 or 3)

FWPNBLIV10(2355-2355)

Variable Type : raw

EF-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] usually live now? (2nd MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
8	Someplace else	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R reported more than 1 living arrangement for this child (see EF-8 FWPNBLIV9)

FWPNBFAR2(2356-2358)

Variable Type : raw

EF-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD2=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EF-8 FWPNBIV9-16 = 3-6, 8)

FWPNBAGE2(2359-2359)

Variable Type : raw

EF-10 : How old is [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5200
2	5-18 years	2
3	19 or older	4
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased (EF-8 FWPNBIV9-16 NE 7)

Notes : This variable has been modified for public use, and the original variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWPNBREL3(2360-2360)

Variable Type : raw

EF-4 : When [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] began living with you, was he or she the child of a relative by blood or by marriage?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
1	Yes	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had more than 2 nonbiological children under their care (EF-2 FWPBNBNUM GT 2)

FWPNBFOS3(2361-2361)

Variable Type : raw

EF-5 : Was [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] a foster or related child who was placed in your home by a court, child welfare department, or social service agency?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
5	No	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had more than 2 nonbiological children under their care (EF-2 FWPBNBNUM GT 2)

FWPNBSEX3(2362-2362)

Variable Type : raw

EF-6 : Is [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
1	Male	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had more than 2 nonbiological children under their care (EF-2 FWPBNUM GT 2)

FWPNBAD3(2363-2363)

Variable Type : raw

EF-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] or become [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
5	No, neither	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had more than 2 nonbiological children under their care (EF-2 FWPBNUM GT 2)

FWPNBLIV17(2364-2364)

Variable Type : raw

EF-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] usually live now? (1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPBAD3 = 1 or 3)

FWPNBLIV18(2365-2365)

Variable Type : raw

EF-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] usually live now? (2nd MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R reported more than 1 living arrangement for this child (see EF-8 FWPBLIV17)

FWPNBFAR3(2366-2366)

Variable Type : raw

EF-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD3=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EF-8 FWPNBIV17-24 = 3-6, 8)

FWPNBAGE3(2367-2367)

Variable Type : raw

EF-10 : How old is [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
3	19 or older	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased (EF-8 FWPNBIV17-24 NE 7)

Notes : This variable has been modified for public use, and the original variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

e_nbakids2(2368-2368)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Number of other nonbiological children R adopted with his 2nd former wife (Computed in Flow Check E-36)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5124
0	None	82
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R's 2nd former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

FWPNBEVR2(2369-2369)

Variable Type : raw

EF-1 : Besides any children that we may have talked about already, did you and [NAME OF 2ND FORMER WIFE] ever have any other children live with you under your care and responsibility? Please do not include any of your biological children, [NAME OF 2ND FORMER WIFE]'s biological children, or children from previous relationships.

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5124
1	Yes	1
5	No	80
9	Don't know	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if his 2nd former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

FWPNBNUM2(2370-2370)

Variable Type : raw

EF-2 : How many children?(2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1-10	1 or more children	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBIV17-24 = 1)

FWPNBREL11(2371-2371)

Variable Type : raw

EF-4 : When [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] began living with you, was he or she the child of a relative by blood or by marriage?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBVR2 = 1)

FWPNBFOS11(2372-2372)

Variable Type : raw

EF-5 : Was [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] a foster or related child who was placed in your home by a court, child welfare department, or social service agency?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBVR2 = 1)

FWPNBSEX11(2373-2373)

Variable Type : raw

EF-6 : Is [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Male	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBVR2 = 1)

FWPNBAD11(2374-2374)

Variable Type : raw

EF-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] or become [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	No, neither	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBVR2 = 1)

FWPNBLIV81(2375-2375)

Variable Type : raw

EF-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] usually live now? (1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD11 = 1 or 3)

FWPNBFAR11(2376-2376)

Variable Type : raw

EF-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD11=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EF-8 FWPNBIV81-88 = 3-6, 8)

FWPNBAGE11(2377-2377)

Variable Type : raw

EF-10 : How old is [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
2	5-18 years	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased (EF-8 FWPNBIV81-88 = 1-6, 8)

Notes : This variable has been modified for public use, and the original variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWPNBREL12(2378-2378)

Variable Type : raw

EF-4 : When [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] began living with you, was he or she the child of a relative by blood or by marriage?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 1 nonbiological children under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM2 GT 1)

FWPNBFOS12(2379-2379)

Variable Type : raw

EF-5 : Was [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] a foster or related child who was placed in your home by a court, child welfare department, or social service agency?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1

Total **5206**

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 1 nonbiological children under their care (EF-2 FWPBNUM2 GT 1)

FWPNBSEX12(2380-2380)

Variable Type : raw

EF-6 : Is [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE], male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
2	Female	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 1 nonbiological children under their care (EF-2 FWPBNUM2 GT 1)

FWPNBAD12(2381-2381)

Variable Type : raw

EF-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] or become [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	No, neither	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 1 nonbiological children under their care (EF-2 FWPBNUM2 GT 1)

FWPNBLIV89(2382-2382)

Variable Type : raw

EF-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] usually live now? (1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPBAD12 = 1 or 3)

FWPNBFAR12(2383-2383)

Variable Type : raw

EF-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPBAD12=1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EF-8 FWPBBLIV89-96 = 3-6, 8)

FWPNBAGE12(2384-2384)

Variable Type : raw

EF-10 : How old is [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
2	5-18 years	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased (EF-8 FWPNBIV89-96 = 1-6, 8)

Notes : This variable has been modified for public use, and the original variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

e_nbakids3(2385-2385)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Number of other nonbiological children R adopted with 3rd former wife (Computed in Flow Check E-36)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5193
0	None	13
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R's 3rd former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

FWPNBEVR3(2386-2386)

Variable Type : raw

EF-1 : Besides any children that we may have talked about already, did you and [NAME OF 3RD FORMER WIFE] ever have any other children live with you under your care and responsibility? Please do not include any of your biological children, [NAME OF 3RD FORMER WIFE]'s biological children, or children from previous relationships.

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5193
5	No	13
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R's 3rd former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

FWPNBNUM3(2387-2387)

Variable Type : raw

EF-2 : How many children? (3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBVR3 = 1)

FWPNBREL21(2388-2388)

Variable Type : raw

EF-4 : When [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE] began living with you, was he or she the child of a relative by blood or by marriage?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206

Total **5206**

Universe : Applicable if R cared for any nonbiological children with his 3rd former wife (EF-1 FWPNBVR3 = 1)

FWPNBFOS21(2389-2389)

Variable Type : raw

EF-5 : Was [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE] a foster or related child who was placed in your home by a court, child welfare department, or social service agency?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R cared for any nonbiological children with his 3rd former wife (EF-1 FWPNBVR3 = 1)

FWPNBSEX21(2390-2390)

Variable Type : raw

EF-6 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R cared for any nonbiological children with his 3rd former wife (EF-1 FWPNBVR3 = 1)

FWPNBAD21(2391-2391)

Variable Type : raw

EF-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R cared for any nonbiological children with his 3rd former wife (EF-1 FWPNBVR3 = 1)

FWPNBLIV161(2392-2392)

Variable Type : raw

EF-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD21 = 1, 3)

FWPNBFAR21(2393-2393)

Variable Type : raw

EF-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206

Total **5206**

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD21 = 1, 3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EF-8 FWPNBIV161-168 = 3-6, 8)

FWPNBAGE21(2394-2394)

Variable Type : raw

EF-10 : How old is [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased (EF-8 FWPNBIV161-168 = 1-6, 8)

Notes : This variable has been modified for public use, and the original variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

e_nbakids4(2395-2395)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Number of other nonbiological children R adopted with 4th former wife (Computed in Flow Check E-36)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
0	None	1
1-10	1 or more children	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R's 4th former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

FWPNBEVR4(2396-2396)

Variable Type : raw

EF-1 : Besides any children that we may have talked about already, did you and [NAME OF 4TH FORMER WIFE] ever have any other children live with you under your care and responsibility? Please do not include any of your biological children, [NAME OF 4TH FORMER WIFE]'s biological children, or children from previous relationships.

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5204
1	Yes	1
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R's 4th former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver4 = 1)

FWPNBNUM4(2397-2397)

Variable Type : raw

EF-2 : How many children? (4TH FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1-10	1 or more children	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 4th former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBVR4 = 1)

FWPNBREL31(2398-2398)

Variable Type : raw

EF-4 : When [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE] began living with you, was he or she the child of a relative by blood or by marriage?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R cared for any nonbiological children with his 4th former wife (EF-1 FWPNBVR4 = 1)

FWPNBFOS31(2399-2399)

Variable Type : raw

EF-5 : Was [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE] a foster or related child who was placed in your home by a court, child welfare department, or social service agency?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R cared for any nonbiological children with his 4th former wife (EF-1 FWPNBVR4 = 1)

FWPNBSEX31(2400-2400)

Variable Type : raw

EF-6 : (Is/Thinking now of [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 4TH FORMER WIFE], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
2	Female	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R cared for any nonbiological children with his 4th former wife (EF-1 FWPNBVR4 = 1)

FWPNBAD31(2401-2401)

Variable Type : raw

EF-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 4TH FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 4TH FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Yes, adopted	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R cared for any nonbiological children with his 4th former wife (EF-1 FWPNBVR4 = 1)

FWPNBLIV241(2402-2402)

Variable Type : raw

EF-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (1ST CHILD OF 4TH FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	Living on own	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD31 = 1, 3)

FWPNBFAR31(2403-2407)

Variable Type : raw

EF-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 4TH FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
99999	Don't know	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD31 = 1, 3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EF-8 FWPNBIV241-248 = 3-6, 8)

FWPNBAGE31(2408-2408)

Variable Type : raw

EF-10 : How old is [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 4TH FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
3	19 or older	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased (EF-8 FWPNBIV241-248 = 1-6, 8)

Notes : This variable has been modified for public use, and the original variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

e_nbakids11(2409-2409)

Variable Type : computed

Description : Number of other nonbiological children R adopted with his 1st cohabiting partner (Computed in Flow Check E-36)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4073
0	None	1133
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R's 1st former cohab partner must be discussed in Section E (fcver = 1)

FWPNBEVR11(2410-2410)

Variable Type : raw

EF-1 : Besides any children that we may have talked about already, did you and (NAME OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER) ever have any other children live with you under your care and responsibility? Please do not include any of your biological children, [NAME OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER]'s biological children, or children from previous relationships.

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4073
1	Yes	18

5	No	1107
8	Refused	4
9	Don't know	4
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R's 1st former cohab partner must be discussed in Section E (fcver = 1)

FWPNBNUM11(2411-2411)

Variable Type : raw

EF-2 : How many children? (1ST COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5188
1-95	1 or more children	18
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBEBR11 = 1)

FWPNBREL101(2412-2412)

Variable Type : raw

EF-4 : When [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] began living with you, was he or she the child of a relative by blood or by marriage?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5188
1	Yes	9
5	No	9
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBEBR11 = 1)

FWPNBFOS101(2413-2413)

Variable Type : raw

EF-5 : Was [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] a foster or related child who was placed in your home by a court, child welfare department, or social service agency?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5188
5	No	18
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBEBR11 = 1)

FWPNBSEX101(2414-2414)

Variable Type : raw

EF-6 : Is [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5188
1	Male	10
2	Female	8
	Total	5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPBNEVR11 = 1)

FWPNBAD101(2415-2415)

Variable Type : raw

EF-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] or become [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5188
3	Yes, became guardian	4
5	No, neither	14
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPBNEVR11 = 1)

FWPNBLIV801(2416-2416)

Variable Type : raw

EF-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] usually live now? (1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
3	With his/her biological parent(s)	1
5	Living on own	2
8	Someplace else	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPBNEVR11 = 1 or 3)

FWPNBFAR101(2417-2421)

Variable Type : raw

EF-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
6-25	6-25 miles	1
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1
99999	Don't know	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPBNEVR11 = 1, 3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EF-8 FWPBNEVR11 = 3-6, 8)

FWPNBAGE101(2422-2422)

Variable Type : raw

EF-10 : How old is [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5188
1	Under 5 years	2
2	5-18 years	11
3	19 or older	5
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased (EF-8 FWPNBIV801-808 = 1-6, 8)

Notes : This variable has been modified for public use, and the original variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWPNBREL102(2423-2423)

Variable Type : raw

EF-4 : When [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] began living with you, was he or she the child of a relative by blood or by marriage?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
1	Yes	2
5	No	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had more than 1 nonbiological child under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM11 GT 1)

FWPNBFOS102(2424-2424)

Variable Type : raw

EF-5 : Was [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] a foster or related child who was placed in your home by a court, child welfare department, or social service agency?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
5	No	4
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had more than 1 nonbiological child under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM11 GT 1)

FWPNBSEX102(2425-2425)

Variable Type : raw

EF-6 : Is [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
1	Male	2
2	Female	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had more than 1 nonbiological child under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM11 GT 1)

FWPNBAD102(2426-2426)

Variable Type : raw

EF-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] or become [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
5	No, neither	4
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had more than 1 nonbiological child under their care (EF-2 FWPBNBNUM11 GT 1)

FWPNBLIV809(2427-2427)

Variable Type : raw

EF-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] usually live now? (1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD102 = 1 or 3)

FWPNBFAR102(2428-2428)

Variable Type : raw

EF-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD102 = 1, 3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EF-8 FWPNBIV809-816 = 3-6, 8)

FWPNBAGE102(2429-2429)

Variable Type : raw

EF-10 : How old is [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5202
2	5-18 years	4
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased (EF-8 FWPNBIV809-816 = 1-6, 8)

Notes : This variable has been modified for public use, and the original variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWPNBREL103(2430-2430)

Variable Type : raw

EF-4 : When [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] began living with you, was he or she the child of a relative by blood or by marriage?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5203
1	Yes	1
5	No	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had more than 2 nonbiological children under their care (EF-2 FWPBNBNUM11 GT 2)

FWPNBFOS103(2431-2431)

Variable Type : raw

EF-5 : Was [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] a foster or related child who was placed in your home by a court, child welfare department, or social service agency?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5203
5	No	3
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had more than 2 nonbiological children under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM11 GT 2)

FWPNBSEX103(2432-2432)

Variable Type : raw

EF-6 : Is [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5203
1	Male	2
2	Female	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had more than 2 nonbiological children under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM11 GT 2)

FWPNBAD103(2433-2433)

Variable Type : raw

EF-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] or become [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5203
5	No, neither	3
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had more than 2 nonbiological children under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM11 GT 2)

FWPNBLIV817(2434-2434)

Variable Type : raw

EF-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] usually live now? (1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD103 = 1 or 3)

FWPNBFAR103(2435-2435)

Variable Type : raw

EF-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD103 = 1, 3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EF-8 FWPNBIV817-824 = 3-6, 8)

FWPNBAGE103(2436-2436)

Variable Type : raw

EF-10 : How old is [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5203
1	Under 5 years	1
2	5-18 years	2
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased (EF-8 FWPNBIV817-824 = 1-6, 8)

Notes : This variable has been modified for public use, and the original variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.

FWPNBREL104(2437-2437)

Variable Type : raw

EF-4 : When [NAME OF 4TH NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] began living with you, was he or she the child of a relative by blood or by marriage?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had more than 3 nonbiological children under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM11 GT 3)

FWPNBFOS104(2438-2438)

Variable Type : raw

EF-5 : Was [NAME OF 4TH NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] a foster or related child who was placed in your home by a court, child welfare department, or social service agency?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	No	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had more than 3 nonbiological children under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM11 GT 3)

FWPNBSEX104(2439-2439)

Variable Type : raw

EF-6 : Is [NAME OF 4TH NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
1	Male	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had more than 3 nonbiological children under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM11 GT 3)

FWPNBAD104(2440-2440)

Variable Type : raw

EF-7 : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 4TH NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] or become [NAME OF 4TH NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
5	No, neither	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had more than 3 nonbiological children under their care (EF-2 FWPBNBNUM11 GT 3)

FWPNBLIV825(2441-2441)

Variable Type : raw

EF-8 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 4TH NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] usually live now? (1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD104 = 1 or 3)

FWPNBFAR104(2442-2442)

Variable Type : raw

EF-9 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 4TH NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5206
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EF-7 FWPNBAD104 = 1,3) and this child is not deceased and does not live in R's household (EF-8 FWPNBLIV825-832 = 3-6, 8)

FWPNBAGE104(2443-2443)

Variable Type : raw

EF-10 : How old is [NAME OF 4TH NONBIO CHILD R CARED FOR WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	5205
2	5-18 years	1
Total		5206

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased (EF-8 FWPNBLIV825-832 = 1-6, 8)

Notes : This variable has been modified for public use, and the original variable is accessible by application to the NCHS Research Data Center. See Appendix 7 of the User's Guide for further information.